HANK OF KUWAT OF THE MIXXLETAST KIN



LAHORE, March 20, (Agencies): Hundreds of thousands of people chanting "long live Benazir Bhutto"

staged a show-of-strength today

deep in opposition territory in sup-port of the prime minister's govern-

Beneath the official celebrations is

the more serious PPP purpose in demonstration Benazir's growing strength against Punjah Chief Minister Nawaz Sharif and the rest of the

oppositioo, polifical sources said.
We feel that we are on a very

stroog footing oow," Parliamentary Affairs Minister Khawaja Ahmed

The opposition claims that legally Benazir will cease to be prime mini-ster tonight unless re-elected to the

A constitutional amendment pas-

sed by former military President

Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq that allowed the president to choose

whoever he wanted to be prime mini-

Tariq Rahim said.

job by Parliament.

ster lapses today.



as productions of the production of the producti

to have a superior to the house of the hear of the hea

Se Same

1 Altegra P 15

-24°1 (4)

3.4

1 1/2 mg/

1.57.

· F- pa.!

OVENI.

المينا المينان من المتعادلات المينان المتعادلات المتعادلات

e lyne i Mari Villa

A grade to the second of the s

ئىر رىيا-ئىر

1.17

The second secon

Section (Section)

ors.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 21, 1990/SHA'ABAN 24, 1410 AH

20 PAGES 150 FILS

Namibia becomes independent

WINDHOEK, March 20, (Renter): The sun sets on Africa's last colony today when South Africa lowers its flag over Namibia to make way for the world's newest independent narion.

Scores of foreign delegations flocked into the normally sleepy capital of the vast desert territory to see Pretoria hand over power at midnight to a government led by the left-leaning South Africa People's Organisation (Swapo).

UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar, who arrived yesterday, will preside over celebrations which bring to an end the world body's most expensive and most successful peacekeeping.

If peacekeeping.

The UN mission to supervise the transition to independence began io near-disaster last April

when South African troops killed hundreds of Swapo guerrillas who had crossed the border

Flights carrying presidents, prime ministers and cabinet ministers from most countries oft be world arrived every few minutes in sweltering heat at the dusty airport outside the territory's capital Windhoek.

capital Windhoek.

A beaming Namibian President-elect Sam Nnjoma walked tirelessty back and forth across the turnac to greet his guests who will witness the final lowering of the South African flag.

Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed arrived in Windhoek today to join the world leader.

hock, today to join the world leaders..

He was greeted at the airport by Namibia's

premier and foreign minister.

Nujoma, who led the Swapo in a 23-year guerrilla war against Pretoria's rule, will be sworn in tomorrow as the first president of the

new independent state.
"Namibia can set an example to South Africa and the rest of the world — that is a great source of joy to me," said veteran US civil rights leader Jesse Jackson, one of a long list of foreign anti-

apartheid activists invited to the celebrations.

After the colourful airport reception, with military guards of honour and traditional tribal dancing, the leaders headed for Windhock to embark on hectic programmes of bilateral

meetings.

With the future of Namibia now successfully

settled following a massive UN peacekeeping operation, they had other matters on their

At one of the meetings, US Secretary of State James Baker launched a diplomatic initiative for a ceasefire in Angola, Namibia's northern neighbour, during talks with Luanda's Marxist President Jose Eduardo dos Santos.

A senior US official said after the hour-long meeting, the highest-level contact between the two countries, that Baker found a new flexibility in Dos Santos's position on a ceasefire with guerrillas of the rightist National Union for the Total lodependence of Angola (Unita).



Sam Nujoma (left) welcomes South Airican President F W de Klerk al Windhoek Airport. (Reular wiraphoto)

Benazir show-of-force

Mammoth Pakistan Day Lahore rally

The oppositioo maintains that this means Benazir must seek re-election

in Parliament and plans to take the

The government insists that the aguely-worded constitutional prov-

ision does not apply to an incumbent

said Benazir might voluotarily seek a confidence vote in the assembly ses-

sioo startiog oo Thursday, but

Rahim vehemently denied in ao interview that any decision had been

"You only hold a rally when you

feel that you have the voice of the people with you. We feel that now." Both Rahim and Ghulam Musta-

pha Khar, Benazir's spearhead in Punjab, said they believed they bad the support in the Punjab assembly

now to topple Nawaz Sharif but were

bolding fire. Khar said the PPP had to be

patient and try to reach a com-promise with Nawaz Sharif that

Some political commentators have

issue to court.

prime minister.

MPs meet in W. Beirut

First time in 15 years of Lebanese history

BEIRUT, March 20, (AP): Lebanon's Parliament convened at its pre-civil war headquarters in downtown West Beirut today for the first time in nearly 15 years.

The session, attended by 37 of the 72 surviving parliamentary deputies, elected the unicameral house's 13 committees and voted a 40 per cent wage increase for civil servants.

Major unveils budget

UK raises booze tax

Speaker Husseini, a Shiite Muslim, scheduled another session at the same

per cent in 1991.

venue Thursday to deliberate several bills, including one promoting officers of the 22,000 mostly Muslim troops loyal to President Elias Hirawi.

In another development, police said one person was wounded when a small bomb exploded near the Carton Hotel in the Ras Beirut district of the city's western sector

The meeting today was the first by Parliament at its old venue in West Beirut's Star

israeli government

Peres called

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, March 20, (AP): President Chaim Herzog today named Labour Party leader Shimon Peres as the nation's prime minister-designate and gave him the

difficult task of trying to form a new government.

Israel television broadcast live coverage of Herzog giving a letter of nomination to the 66-year-old Peres, who beaded

Israel's government in 1984-6.

Israel law left Herzog with the authority to choose a candidate for prime minister. Peres has six weeks to form a new ruling coalition, but it wasnot certain he would be able to bring together his leftist allies and Conservative religious factions.

Labour won a no-confidence vote 60-55 last Thursday, topping a Likud-Labour coalition government that was led by hardline Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, who will stay on as

caretaker premier. The crisis arose over Shamir's refusal to accept US proposals for starting a peace dialogue with Palestinians in Cairo.

Peres was pledged to starting such talks immediately without

further debate. (See Page 7)

packet of 20 cigarettes and 10 per cent on a gallon of petrol. (Continued on Page 5)

point from its current annual rate

of 7.7 per cent before the end of

the year but then fall below five

The ruling Conservatives had looked to Major to produce a

budget that would calm nervous.

financial markets and improve

the party's slumping popularity

with voters.
But he took a traditional path

to raise revenue by increasing

duty by two pence (three cents) a

pint on beer, seven (11 cents) on a

bottle of wine, 10 per cent or 54

pence-(87 cens) on a bottle of

spirit, 10 pence (16 cents) on a

19 die in new wave of Sikh violence

CHANDIGARH, March 20. (AP): A powerful bomb expleded at a busy intersection in Punjab's main city of Chandigarh today killing at least five people, police said. In separate incidents across the northern state 14 more people died.

LONDON, March 20, (Reuter):

British Chancellor of the Exchequer (Finance Minister)

John Major raised taxes on

cigarettes, alcohol and tobacco

today in a budget he said would take no risks with inflation.

Presenting his first budget to

parliament, Major said high

interest rates currently squeezing home nwners would stay until it was safe to bring them down and

Prime Minister Margaret

Thatcher's government has been using interest rates, which have

doubled in the past 18 months to .

15 per cent, to curb inflation and

But Major said inflation

would rise at least one percentge

a credit-led consumer boom.

keep them down.

Pobce blamed the deaths on Sikh militants who are leading a violent campaign for an independent bomeland.

The bomb exploded when it was being carried by two suspected Sikh extremists traveling on a motorscooter. The explosion blew them apart and killed three bystanders, police said.

At least 25 people were injured in the blast that damaged vehi-cles and shattered windows of bousés 100 metres (yards) nway, police spokesman Ashok Kapur

The dead included a pupil and three of the injured were in critical condition, he said.

In separate incidents across the rich farming state, at least 14 people were killed since last night, United News of India news agency reported. The deaths were blamed on Sikh separatists.

The explosion in Chandigarb occurred at 9:10 am (0340 GMT) in sector 22, the most densely



FAIR weather with light to moderate northerly wind and some clouds will appear. State of sea: Slight to moderate High water: 2.43 am, 5.20 pm Low water: | t.52 am Suprise: 5.5 t am Sunset: 6.00 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 25°C 77°F Ahmadi: 22°C 72°F Falaka: 23°C 73°F

Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 10°C 50°F Ahmadi: 14°C 57°F Failaka: 12°C 54°F Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwait: 25°C 77°F Ahmadi: 21°C 70°F Annadi: 27°C 72°F.
Maximum humidity recorded:
Kuwait: 55 per cent
Ahmadi: 52 per cent

Failake: 46 per cent

hood of Chandigarh, the joint capital of Punjab and Haryana states which abut each other.

There was no immediate indication what the bomb's intended target might have been. Home Minister Mufti Mohammad Sayeed had been scheduled to arrive in Chandigarh today for a tour of Punjab.

Kapur said the two Sikhs who were carrying the bomb were believed to be "hardcore terrorists." He said identification was difficult because the bodies had been blown to pieces. Their motorscooter was des-

troyed and parts of their bodies were flung 300 metres (yards) away, he said. Press Trust of India news

agency said 15 vehicles were damaged. Kapur said two other men died on the way to the bosp-ital and one child died in the The explosion followed a rise

in extremist-linked violence that started on Sunday night. The militants killed 26 people across Punjab during a 24-bour period ending last night. The militants, in their eight-

year-old secessionist campaign, have usually targeted residents of remote villages and travellers on deserted country roads, avoiding cities where security is tighter.

A bomb planted by Sikh extremists in the New Delhi railway station killed seven people in yesterday.

Square since mid-1975.

Parliament was invited to a meeting at its old headquarters

Sept 22, 1988 to elect a successor to president Amin Gemayel, but a quorum could not be achieved for the presidential vote. A simple majority was needed

to pass the bills today.

The civil war, which broke out April 13, 1975, forced the house to move to a new beadquarters at Beirut's dividing Green Line to facilitate participation in its meetings by both Muslim and Christian deputies.

The session today was attended by lawmakers from the various sects and was seen by the local media as a step toward reuniting the war-ridden nation.

"The meeting at the old parliament headquarters is the iirst sted Loward Datching un ferences and reuniting the nation," the Muslim Voice of the Nation said in a commentary. Parliament returned to its old

offices in Syrian-policed West Beirut apparently to avoid meeting near hostile troops of renegade Gen. Michel Aoun. He declared the legislature dissolved last November to try to prevent the election of a pro-Syrian head of state. About 16 mainly Maronite

Christian deputies who do not feel secure in West Beirut remain. in France to stay out of Aoun's

Lawmakers met at a hotel in the Syrian-policed Bekaa valley town of Chotoura Nov 24 and elected Hirawi as President in line with an Arab League-brokered peace plan to end the civil

Aoun, backed by the 19,000man mainly Christian half of the armed forces, has rejected Hirawi's election. He retains the shell-ravaged presidential palace in suburban Baabda, east of Beirut, the traditional seat of Lebanese heads of state.

Aoun's move forced Hirawi to set up temporary offices in Muslim West Beirut, policed by about 3,500 Syrian soldiers.

official APP news agency said.
Regular production of the T69IMP tank, fitted with a 105mm gun, tanks a year.

Army Chief of Staff General Mirza Aslam Beg said at a ceremony at the factory that the T69-11MP was part of a project to build a new tank for the Pakistan Army, APP repor-

Pakistan rolls out battle tank

Imelda goes on trial ISLAMABAD, March 20, (Reuter): Pakistan yesterday rolled out its first locally assembled battle tank, the

will begin on Dec 31 at the factory in Taxila. The factory, 30 km (20 miles) west of Islamabad, was built with Chinese help and can produce 200

NEW YORK, March 20, (Agencies): Former Philippine first lady Imelda Marcos went on trial for fraud and About 50 pro-Marcos demon-

Imetda looks to her attorney-Gerry Spence as he holds her arm as the two go up tha steps of federal court in New York. (Reutar wirephoto)

conspiracy today, declaring defian-ty that her case should oot be judged in the United States. "l am a Filipino citizen, I should be tried in my own country and not in a

foreign country," Marcos said on the steps of Manhattan's US district court as she made her way through a crowd of well-wishers and reporters. Dressed in black with her hair in a swept-up huoffant, and looking near tears, she added: "I pray I will be tried

and treated as an ordinary American seekiog justice." Jury selection in the case starts today and opening statements are expected in late March or early April. lmelda, 60, faces charges of working with her late busband, former

president Ferdinand Marcos, to loot

million and then secretly buying Manhattan real estate. The indictment also charged the Marcoses with fraudulently borrowing \$165 millioo from US banks to refinance the buildings and to buy

additional property. Saudi Arabian arms dealer Adnan Khashoggi also faces charges in the

the Philippine Treasury of \$103

case, accused of covering up the deal by pretending to own the buildings the Marcoses bought.

Marcos was ousted in a popular uprising io 1986 and died last year in crile in Honolulu.

strators gathered at the courthouse to protest her trial, carrying signs saying "We love you, Mrs Marcos," and "Justice for Imelda." Imelda's attorney, Gerald Spence,

said yesterday he might attempt to call former president Ronald Reagan as a defence witness. Spence said he might call Reagan

as a witness because of his one-time closenes; to the Marcoses.

"Would he testify? I hope so," Spence said, adding that he would consider serving the ex-president with a subpoena if he thought it was

A spokesman for the Reagans. Mark Weioberg, said in a statement: "It is our longstanding policy oot to comment on pending legal matters." Khashoggi told reporters in the courtroom: "I would rather he in Makkah, fasting."

When asked whether the United

necessary.

States would be embarrassed by revelations at the trial, he said: "No. America is too big to be embarrassed." Khashoggi also said he believed the US "betrayed" Imeida. Imelda has offered in a letter to US President George Bush to hand over part of her late husband's fortune.

We genuinely believe that Nawaz Sharif does not want a compromise He has been surviving because of the support of the anti-Bhutto forces." "The day he sits down across a table from the prime minister he fears he would lose that support." Rally organisers and police estimated the crowd at 750,000 to 1

would allow the federal government in Islamabad and Puojab to co-exist:

"If there is absolutely on ehoice, then in the national interest we will

have to make this move," he said.

millioo. Many attending the evening rally were bused in from surrounding towns and villages. Benazir, riding in an open truck draped with Pakistan's green-and-white flag, smiled and waved to

crowds jamming the route in the heart of Lahore.

The rally was held in the capital of Punjab, the country's wealthiest and most populous province and the stronghold of Benazir's archrival,

OIC backs Libya and denounces threats

JEDDAH, March 20, (AP): The Organisation of the Islamic Con-ference today declared full solidarity with Libya and strongly decounced what it called threats and pressure against the member state.

"Libya has every right to equip itself with the means that will ensure its ecocomie and social progress," the 46-member organisation said in a statement. It said the fire was of doubtful origin. Libya contends the plant near Rabta, ahout 65 miles (100 kilometres) southwest of Tripoli,

produced pharmaceuticals, but the United States and West Germany say it produced poisoo gas.
US officials have elaimed the plant is now inoperable.
Libya bas said it suspects the US,

Israel and West Germany were behind last Wedneday's fire. The three countries denied any involvement.
The unfortunate event occurred following the propaganda and

following the propaganda and accusation campaigns launched by the American authorities against Libya, the OlC said.

Libyan leader Col. Moammar Khaddasi called for a Muslim economic boycott against the US, Britain and West Germany and said on Islamie equotry should bave diplomatic relations with them. the diplomatic relations with them, the

official Libyan news agency Jana said today.

The Jana report said Khaddafi accused the US and its allies of con-

ductiog a campaign of subversion against Islamic countries. Barbed wire

along Iran border restored ATHENS, March 20, (UPI): The

Soviet authorities have restored the barbed wire fencing along the border with Iran torn down by Azerbaijani rioters in early January, a report from Tehran said. The barbed wire reappeared in

the Poldasht region some 450 miles (720 km) northwest of Tehran, more than two months after Azerbaijani Turks seeking union with Iran tore down several miles (kilometres) of fencing and other border installations.

Copies of the Tehran newspaper Kayhan reaching Athens said the barbed wire went up a few days ago, weeks after Soviet troops sealed the borders on Jan

Thousands of Soviet Azerbaijanis crossed into Iran in January to see friends and relatives and returned home after brief visits during the political turmoil that rocked the southern Soviet republic. The border was sealed after Soviet troops restored

Britain's mishandling led to Bazoft execution: Iraqi envoy

Riders, their horses and donkeys demonstrate outside old Delhi government

offices in a protest at what they see are increasing restrictions on tham. (Reuter

Riders protest

PARIS, March 20, (Agencies): Britain could have saved the life of journalist Farzad Bazoft, executed by Iraq last week as an Israeli spy, had Britain been more polite but it tried to humiliate Baghdad in its pleas for clemency, Iraq's ambassador to France said today. .

"If you ask for elemency, you say. 'please'. But Britain used threats, blackmail and pressure when asking for clemency. Iraq never accepts threats, blackmail or pressure," Abdul Razzak Al Hashimi told a news conference.

paper. His employers and Western iotelligence agencies said there was oo evidence that he was anything other than a journalist. He was hanged despite pleas for mercy from

Bazoft worked for Britain's Observer news-

Britain and the international community, but Hashimi said the appeal from London was "mis-

"(British prime minister) Mrs Thatcher said she was horrified at an injustice and said she as appeal-ing to President Saddam Hussein for clemency. We did not accept the elemency calls because they were made in the wrong way," he said. The ambassador said Saddam had granted

clemency to foreigners accused of espionage on several previous occasions, citing cases of two Britons and a West German pardoned in 1987. Hashimi issued a thinly-veiled warning against efforts to isolate Iraq economically, saying oo country was in a position to threaten sanctions

against a Middle East oil producer.

"No country in the world can influence the economic situation in an oil producing country, especially in the Middle East," he said. The Iraqi embassy in Paris published today what it said was Bazoft's full confession to interrogators io Baghdad. It also reproduced two sketch maps which it said he had drawn of an Iraqi military

Bazoft ws investigating reports of an explosion at the plant when he was arrested. British nurse Daphne Parrish, who went there with him, was jailed for 15 years for helping him.

Hashimi said there was oo doubt Bazoft, an Iranian-born exile, was a spy. "The man was a spy in every sense of the word and he was using journalism as a cover," he said.



Repatriation

A Vietnamese woman and her child wait under Hong Kong security supervision before boarding a plane bound for Hanoi. 83 boat peopla voluntarily returned to their homeland under a speed-up process of repatriation agreed upon by Britain and Vietnam. (Reuter wirepholo)

Nepal arrests 500 activists

(UPI): Authorities raided a university campus near the Nepalese capital today and arrested about 500 professionals. including doctors, teachers and journalists, who were meeting as part of the month-old movement for multi-party democracy, witnesses said.

Police raided the meeting in an auditorium at the Tribhuvan University campus, ahout 2 miles (3 km) west of Katmandu, and loaded them into trucks and drove them away, the witnesses

The arrests came as professional groups have become increasingly supportive of the opposition movement and have called on King Birendra to begin negotiating its demand for multiparty democracy.

The meeting at Tribhuvan University had started around 3 pm and the police raided the the witnesses said.

Among those arrested were Sambhu Prasad Gwayali, a former law minister and currently acting president of the Human Rights Organisation of Nepal, Mathura Presad Shrestha, medical professor and president of the Forum for the Protection of Human Rights, and Govinda Biyogi, president of the Nepal Journalists Association.

Also arrested were Ishwar Gwayali, an engineer and former president of the Nepal University Teachers Association, Dr. Devendra Raj Pandey, Dr. Durga Prasad Bhandari and Meena Paudyal, a nurse.

All except Biyogi spoke at the meeting in support of the movement, which was launched Feh 18 by a coalition of eight outlawed leftist parties seeking to overturn Nepal's 29-year-old ban on political parties.

reds to reform party

HANOI, March 20, (UPI): The Communist Party's leadership was meeting in secret to consider how fast and how far to go with political reform in the wake of communism's decline in Eastern

Europe, officials said today.

Although not expected to allow the introduction of a multi-party system or the emergence of any formal opposition, the meeting of the 150-member party Central Committee comes when the party's performance is being challenged internally and exter-

The meeting, which began March 12, was expected to last at least 10 days, but little information has been made public on the progress of the talks.

"This plenum has to come out with some credible position to satisfy the large proportion of the population which is becoming involved in political issues," said a Western political analyst in

Party leaders, in particular, did not want to deal with the popular unrest that has spread through Hanoi's East Europeao

"The party has been encourag-ing political discussion, but it may have opened up a can of worms," the Western analyst said. "The people have seen the benefits of economic reform and now they want political reform."

Le Mai, assistant foreign minister, said the party has already taken tentative steps toward political change.

"We have separation of powers, so now the party just gives basic guidelines, the national assembly should work out the laws, and the government should carry out daily affairs," Mai said in an interview.

He said multiple candidates were allowed to stand for each post in recent local elections. Province chiefs and the directors of various institutes are freely elected, be said.

But for many people, including some party leaders, more must be done.

32 Kashmiri exiles died in snowstorms

MUZAFFARABAD, Pakistan, March 20, (Reuter): Up to 32 Kashmiri exiles died in snowstorms when fleeing from an Indian crackdown their disputed state Kashmiri sources said today.

The exiles died over the past three days near a military control lioe dividing the Jammu and Kashmir state into Indian and Pakistani zones, the sources said in Muzaffarabad, capital of Pakistani-ruled Azad (free) Kashmir.

No comment was available from the state authorities. But the sources in two Kashmiri political groups said seven bodies bad been recovered and a search for others was continuing

Royal Daewoo T.V.,

to participate in our draw

provided and insert in the

Just fill in the coupon(s)

Upon each KD 5/- purchase

of any of Alghanim Electronics

ROYAL

products, you will be entitled

Shanim Electronics

in the remote Dudnial area northeast of Muzaffarabad.

A spokesman for the Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front said 14 members of a group of 50 refuges bad died in the area. But sources in the Jamaat-i-Islami Party put the toll at 32.

More than 200 people have been killed in Indian Kashmir since New Delhi launched a crackdown against a Muslim-led independence

control was because a superior of the control of th

Royal Daewoo Video.

box available at our stand.

Grand draw Sunday March 25th, 1990 7:00 pm at

PHILIPS Frigidaire THITACHI

A number of Kashmiris have migrated to Azad Kashmir complaining of torture and harassment by Indian authorines.

Hanoi's Sri Lanka to close Israeli mission

programme to avoid a deep recession.

army and police for their role in the Beijing crackdown.

at toppling the party.

COLOMBO, March 20, (AP): The government said today it will close an Israeli mission that has been operating io Colombo since 1984.

A government statement said President Ranasinghe Premadasa has given the Israeli interest section one month to wind up operations.

Sri Lanka severed diplomatic relations with Israel after the 1967 Arab-Israeli war. Premadasa's predecessor, Junius R. Invenadasa's predecessor, Junius R. Jayewardene, invited the Israeli government to open an interest section in 1984 because Israel provided military and intelligence assistance to help against a Tamil secessionist campaign.

Javewardene s decision was criticised by Arab nations and members of the Non-Aligned Movement, hut he defended the action by saying Israel was the only country that responded to his appeal for aid.
"I was prepared top shake hands even with satan himself," Jayewardene once

Tuesday's statement said Premadasa's decision to close the Israeli office was the fulfilment of an election promise made before he took office 14 months ago.

Sri Lanka will resume diplomatic relations with Israel once "she recognises the Palestine Liberation Organisation as the legitimate representative of the Palestinian

Palestinian territory and agrees to participate in an international conference on the Middle East convened by the UN," the statement said.

On Noy, head of the Israeli ioterest section in Colombo, could oot be reached

The interest section operated under the auspices of the US embassy. A US embassy official, speaking on condition of anonymity, refused to comment oo the

closure order. An interest section, which operates under the flag of another country, is a step below full diplomatic relations.

up, Israel sent agricultural experts to help in northcentral Sri Lanka. Scores of Sri Lankan soldiers, ma

Scores of Sri Lankan soldiers, maining in the Tamil insurrection, were sent to Israel to be fitted with artificial limbs.

Tamils, who make up 18 per cent of the population, began fighting in 1983, alleging discrimination by the majority Saic halese who control the government and the military. Sinhalese make up 75 per cent of Sri Lanka's 16 million people.

Some Tamil guerrillas have acknowleds and receiving support from PLA areas.

ged receiving support from PLO groups especially in the early days of the revolt

NEWS IN

Come what may China won't relax

Li's hard-hitting keynote party speech

BELIING, March 20. (Agencies): Premier Li Peng, opening the Chinese legislature's first session since last year's violent suppression of the prodemocracy movement, declared today the nation's Communist Party will never relax its grip on power and warned further dissent would be

In a hard-line keynote address to the National People's Congress, the rubber-stamp legislature. Li also called for renewed emphasis oo Marxism but said the government would ease an economic austerity

"Upholding socialism is inseparable from upholding leadership hy the Communist Party," Li told 2,705 delegates at the opening of the annual two-week Parliament session.

"As we confront pressure from abroad and difficulties at home, preservation of the country's stability is of paramount importance," Li said. "If we do not uphold socialism and leader-ship by the Communist Party, we can expect no stability."

Li's reading of a so-called work report, the legislative session's major document, was broadcast for more than two bours live on national television and in English and Chinese on state radio.

The session is the first after last year's bloody repression of the protests for freedom and the big-gest political gathering in China since then. The address, which reflects the views of the leadership, illustrated the conservative swing of the government since

Li warned police and judicial authorities to "be on the aiert to promptly crush infiltration and subversion" from ahroad and to "crack down on all sabotage by hostile elements at bome." The report sounded long-

unheard strains of Xenophobia. Li expressed "concern" over reforms in the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe, and suggested they were destabilising. "Diverse forces in the world

are realigning and regrouping ...

bringing greater unrest and tur-

bulence," he said, but added:

Royal Daewoo Music center,

Alghanim Electronics stand at

Kuwait International Fair

grounds.

Come what may, socialist China will stand rock firm in the

Minimising the impact of Western sanctions against Beijing, he warned that "no one can succeed in isolating China" and said relations with the United States would improve only when Washington stopped interfering in China's internal affairs.

Chinese leaders sat at a dais bedecked with flowers and red bunting to bear the address. Senior leader Deng Xiaoping, who

Yusuf A.Alghanim

& Sons will

Alghanim

Taiwan students cheer political speeches demanding more democracy and political reform (Reuter wirephoto) has fermally retired but repor-tedly remains influential, did not

attent for a second straight year. Security was at a level routine for such meetings, but police guarded the Great Hall and closed half of Tiananmen Square, the centre of last year's protests. A bomb disposal truck was on hand.

Li said the government would ease the austerity programme instituted in late 1988 to control inflatioo and breakneck growth, admitting the programme has stalled industrial production and raised unemployment. He said this year there would

be looser credit and more funds injected into the economy but that central economic planning with flexibility" would be reemphasised over market forces. Taking a stiff line on politics,

Li repeatedly slammed "bour-geois liberalisation," the Chinese leadership's code phrase for Western political and cultural influences, and warned against those trying to subvert communism "uoder the banners of freedom, democracy and human

rights."
He said ideology had been neglected and the country should rally around mass campaigns to emulage party heroes,



Li Peng address the opening ses-sion of the congress.

l aiwan. to discuss reforms

TAIPEI, March 20, (AP): President Lee Teng-Hui responded to a growing ontery for democratic change hy agreeing today to convene an emergency conference to discuss changing Taiwan's political system.

The announcement from the presidential office came one day before the electoral college, which is dominated by aging deputies from mainland China who have oot faced re-election in more than four decades, whose Taiwan's president for the next

Lee, 67, who also is chairman of the ruling Nationalist Party, is the only candidate for president before the electoral college, which has been widely condemned by a public that wants greater say in selecting the top eaders. About 5,000 students staged a

rally today at a downtown park for the second straight day to demand the dissolution of the electoral college, also known as the national assembly. Nearly 50 of them were on a hunger strike to press the demand, and one was bospitalised with stomach problems.

The rally attracted a few thousand onlookers as students sang protest songs and delivered speeches calling for political liberalisation.



Lahore rally

Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto waves to supporters in Lahore Tens of thousands of people flocked to Lahore to hear Benazir address her first rally in the city since she took office in 1988.

Burma polis

RANGOON, March 20 (AP): Free campaigning for promised multiparty elections in May minibessible under the present military rule, one of the politicians involvadas aid inday.

But the voting itself is likely to be fair, said Aung Gyi, who will lead the Union. Nationals Democraty Party in the first multiparty poll in Burna, for 30; years. He spoke at a new conference in Rangoon.

Aung Gyi's group is one of the larger of the 93 political parties con-testing the polls acheduled for May

The general secretary of Aing Gyr's party, Kyr Han, said at the same news briefing he believed the election would result in a coalition

Election clashes and income DHAKA, Marth 20, (AP) Supporters of rival candidates hurled explosives and fired shots at each

other vesterday, killing two people, and injuring about 100 others as violence continued to plague local council elections. United News of Bangladesh said One person was killed and several ill were injured when gunnen fixed out. It procession of Awami League sup. a

porters celebrating the victory of a of Dhaka, United News said.

A college student was killed when a hand grenade was fluing at a voting of centre in Sandwip near Chittagong, southeast of Dhaka, United News

Pope meets Ershad

VATICAN CITY, March 20, (AP) Pope Paul II today mer with President Hussain Muhammad Ershad of Bangladesh, the Vatican Ershad also scheduled meetings with top Italian officials during his

two-day stay in Italy. Gold found KATHMANDU, March 20, (UPI):

Customs inspectors discovered 22.6 pounds of gold abandoned in a toilet. pounds of gold abandoned in a toilet of an aircraft stopped in Kathmandu while flying from Singapore to Bangkok, officials said today.

The gold was hidden inside the ri aircraft toilet at Kathmandu International Airport in an apparent attempt to amuggle it into the king of dom, officials said.

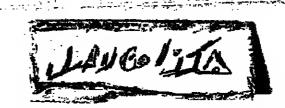
Aids baby

COLOMBO, March 20, (Kunz): A senior government official today O squashed reports that Sri Lanks's as first Aids infected haby was born in Colombia.

yesterday, in Colombo.
The official at the Health Ministry said, the pregnant woman, infected with the killer disease Aids, is man advanced stage of pregnancy but as "still has not given birth to a child." Yesterday an official at the health department said the woman, whose identity has not been revealed, had given birth to a boy in a state and hospital in Colombo.

Bingo Day 6

24 K PANDA GOLD COINS SHOW YOUR LOVE AND RESPECT, AND AND MAKE AN EVER LASTING GIFT. GOLD COINS LASTS FOREVER



PEOPLE AND PLACES

NEW YORK: John F. Kennedy Jr and the city University of New York announced a programme to further educate and train those who work with the mentally and developmentally disabled in the programme is for workers in low-paying jobs "simply because educational programmes do not exist which would allow them to advance in their careers and enhance their income," the school said in a statement. (AP)

STATELINE, Neverla: Sammy Davis Jr, who is recuperating from recurring throat cancer, cancelled an engagement at a Lake Taboe
April 4-8, but withdrew because of ess, the casino said on Thursday.

LAUSANNE, Switzerland: Gapacine the French movie actress whn starred with Peter Sellers in the Pink Panther, died in a fall that police say appeared to have been a sincide. She was 67.

L.Capucine, whose real name was Germaine Lefebyre, was born in Toulon, France, began her movie circer in the United States and oved to Lausanne in 1961. The Lausanne newspaper Le atin quoted an unidentified friend saying that the actress had been deficing from depression. (AP).

SHARON, Massechmetts: High School seniors will not have in take the dreaded final examinations this ar, all because they got an "A" for effort in combating cuts in Massachusetts' education budget At the student council's request, the school committee voted Wednesday to exempt the class of 1990 from the annual year-end tests.

NEW YORK: Heavy metal rock star Ozzy Osbourue says he is not into satanism of drugs. He just wants to have fun.

"All I really do is have Halloween every night I'm on stage," Osbourne said in a radio interview on a news and information programme for teenagers. (AP)

40 dogs die

147 E

S and up

0 - 10 -

भागाया हिन

A 2 3000

4: 214 %

그 122 성동

ع عادر اد

10 m

ar. 1 🔄

ad a

believe a

hes

AP: fap

dater ted

process in Asia

ಾವ್ (ಜಾನ್.

-- --

2 1 M

200

Ershad

372 M. C.

Marie Land

فتخرا ووراء

والمنتخف والمالة

The second second

r kamen Language

- - **- 1**

1 (h. 11-4 11) (h. 11-4 1 (h. 11-4 1) (h. 11-4 1) (h. 11-4 1) (h. 11-4 1)

Carith History

The State

This State

Thi

Puppy food adulterated

TORONTO, March 20, (Reuter): As many as 40 puppies have been killed by food that laced with a poultry vaccine, a Canadian pet food company said

yesterday.
Martin Feed Mills Ltd of Elmira, Ontario, has begun to recall 1,263 40-pound (18 kg) bags of techni-cal growth puppy food in eastern Canada and 100 bags in the United States that are suspected of being contaminated with momentary

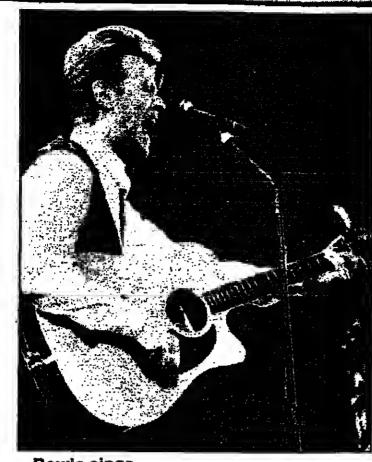
Officials suspect the food may levels of monensin found were far higher than allowable.

BRANDON, Florida: A devoted Deli clerk, unwilling to leave her post, gave birth to a healthy baby girl at the grocery store where she

Liftie May Guillery, 30, was busy taking orders at the Albertsons' Deli Sunday when she went into

"I'm an idiot," she said from her bed at Humana hospital Brandnn. "I knew I was close, but I didn't want to miss a day of work."

Judy Forenda, as assistant manager who helped in the delivery, said the experience was bit nerveracking. (UPI)



Bowie sings

David Bowie opened his European tour with a concert at the National Exhibition Centre in Birmingham on Monday. (Reutar wirephoto)

Mob burns thief who gulped chain

LAGOS, March 20, (Renter): An enraged mob burned a thief to death in Lagos on Sunday when he swallowed a stolen necklace rather than hand it over, the News Agency of Nigeria (NAN) reported.

The young man suntched the necklace from a woman passenger in a moving taxi but was cornered by passers-by. When he swallowed the necklace the crowd "powed petrol on him and set him ablaze without much beating," NAN reported yesterday.

Suspected robbers often meet a gristy end in Nigeria. Earlier this month the militury governor of Lagos state encouraged acople to lynch thieves. "Jungle crime deserves jungle justice," he said.

PARIS: A couple who bought

paintings in an unpopular style against the advice of experts and friends plan to break Paris records

when they sell their collection on

Japan, me sate at the Paris auctioneer Drouot is expected to bring in between \$60 and 85 million. The 54 paintings owned by Parisians Lucien and Marcelle Bourdon include works by Picasso, Matiese and Degas.

LOS ANGELES: Former US

his aide said. (AP)

president Ronald Reagan, inspired by the tearing down of the Berlin

Wall and talks on reunification of East and West Germany, will make a trip to Berlin in coming months,

Mexico

Turtles licences

to be suspended

MEXICO CITY, March 20,

(Reuter): The Mexican govern-

ment will stop granting permission for the capture of endan-

gered turtles near Mexican

shores, where nine of the world's 13 species breed, the official news

Mexico currently grants licen-ses for the killing of only one breed—the Gulf turtle—but will

suspend this programme shurtly, Alicia Barcenas, head of the

National Fish Institute, was

qunted as telling the Notimex

agency reported yesterday.

Sunday.

Broadcast live by satellite to
Japan, the sale at the Paris

WASHINGTON: Mitch Sayder and other homeless advocates ended a hunger strike Monday, 10 days after beginning the fast to protest a proposed \$6 million cut in the city's oudget for the homeless. (UPI)

TOKYO: Riot police tore down a tower erected by anti-sirport protesters and arrested seven people on Tuesday at the site of a planned expansion of Tokyo's new international airport.

A day carlier, riot police had clashed with protesters throwing firebombs and stones from atop a 15-metre-tall (50-foot-tall) tower, said an official of the Chiba prefectural police. (AP)

CRNGINNATI: A prize African Okipi is in good health and fast gaining wright. I feel and goo officials say.

haby ever born at the zoo, is a rare forest giraffe with colourful stripes that is found primarily in Zairc.

TULSA, Okiahoma: A pond fountain at the university centre at Tulsa apparently was not showering amnur upon a pair of swans because the birds refused to consider mating until the water was turned off.

Brad Buffers, chief engineer at the school, wondered why the swans failed to begin their mating rituals despite recent spring-like weather. Buffum checked with local swan experts and finally identified the problem — a new fountain installed in the campus reflecting pool several

When Buffum turned off the fnuntain, the swans revitalised their romance. (AP)

Naming babies risky affair

Scandinavia

OSLO, Norway, March 20, (AP): Deciding on a name for their baby is an especially tough task for parents in Scandinavia, where a bewildering array of laws limits their choices.

Norwegians can name a haby odd, bent, or even roar but calling him Scott or Russell would land them on the wrong side of the law.

In Sweden, some names are approved for use as first names, and it is not uncommon for Swedes to have several. Other names are approved for use as surnames and Swedes sometimes will have two of

them. Middle names are unusual.

Becky Carlsson has found out much of this the hard way. For the past year, the US-born woman has been trying to get the Swedish government to allow her to call her 14-month-old son Samuel Hincks Carisson.

Hincks is her maiden name, so the government would not approve it as a middle name or as a second first name. It could be used as a last name, if Mrs Carisson had kept her maiden name after

If a baby's name is not approved by the government, the child cannot receive any sort of documenta-

"All this regulation started because lot of names were being casually used. Officials were try-ing to stabilise things so it would be easier to find people in files, for example," said Anne Svanevik, a Norwegian name researcher. Scandinavians often adopted

farm's or region's name, which they might change if they moved, like an address.

They also created patronyms by adding "Sen" or "Son" to their father's given name. A Danish Jens, son of Hans, became Jens Hansen, his son Per took the last name Jensen, and the grandson became Person, and so on. With the growth of hnreaucracy, the situation

became chaotic by the mid-1800s, prompting governments to insist that everyone adopt a permanent family name. Iceland is the exception, where patronyms persist among the island's 250,000 peo-

The rules, which vary among the five Nordic countries, spawned lists of legal last names, reserved family names, and surnames available to anyone. Given names are on other lists.

Each year in Sweden, thousands of Johanssons, Anderssons and Svensons ask to change their names, which are so common that mix-ups are inevitable. Each must apply to the patent and registry board for permission. Some 20,000 of Norway's 4.2

million people change family names each year.

"Norway passed a foresame law in 1923 because people started to use last names as first names and to protect children from having names that sounded strange," said Ms Syanevik.

A 1828 decree inadvertently stripped Danes of a rich variety of informal surnames, leaving 70 per cent with 'Sen' names, said Gillian Fellows-Jeasen, of Denmark's Institute of Names Research.

Hundreds of Danes now have the same first and last names. creating an identity crisis.

Study on oceans finds danger to swimmers

March 20, (Reuter): Holidaymakers bathing on sewage-polluted coasts or eating seafood caught there could risk skin infections, stomach ailments, respiratory problems or even hepatitis, marine scientists said yesterday.

A report issued by the United Nations Environment Programme said children under five were at particular risk, as well as tourists who lacked natural immunity to local disease. "Earlier views that there is no demonstra-

ble causal link between human disease and bathing in contaminated sea water can no longer be supported," the report said.

"(Sewage) contamination of sea water is

responsible for widespread outhreaks of gastro-intestinal diseases at ill-protected and crowded beaches and is suspected cause of respiratory, ear and skin infections among bathers.

The 104-page report, "the state of the marine environment," cited outhreaks of gas-tro-intestinal diseases in Europe and North and South America. But tropical and subtropical waters of South and East Asia and the Pacific suffered the worst.

The report also found that the same urban sewage threatening bathers could contaminate seafood, causing acute stomach ailments. "Infectious bepatitis is the most important viral infection transmitted by seafood, and numerous outbreaks of hepatitis demonstrate that (clams, mussels and oysters) grown in sewage-contaminated water are very effective

carriers of the virus." The report was prepared by the Group of Experts of the Scientific Aspects of Marine Pollution (GESMAP) and is the first inter-

national survey of the world's oceans since a

similar survey published eight years ago. The 20 scientists, led by professor Alasdair McIntyre of the University of Aberdeen in Scotland, said open seas were still relatively clean, but coasts were affected almost every



Edouard Manet's oil painting 'Chez Tortoni' was one of the twelve masterpieces stolan from tha Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum in Boston on Sunday. (Rauter wiraphoto)

Warrant against Winnie

JOHANNESBURG, March 20, (Reuter): A Juhannesburg court issued an arrest warrant yesterday for Winnie Mandela, wife nf black nationalist leader Nelson Mandela, over her alleged failure to pay insurance bills for a fish and chip shop.

The warrant was issued after she

missed a magistrate's court hearing into last year's insurance fund payments in the empire fish and chip shop in Richmond, Juhannesburg, the South African Press Association reported.
The court was told that Mrs Man-

dela was alleg ! wn the shup, situated in an area reserved for whites under the apartheid race zoning laws. A pulice spukesman said the warrant did not mean Mrs Mandela was likely to be arrested. The normal practice would be to show it to her and seek an undertaking that she wnuld attend a new court hearing. Mrs Mandela returned to South

Africa on Saturday after a five-nation tour with her husband,

International hunt on for stolen art BOSTON, March 20, (Reuter): A world-wide hunt was yesterday for a

pair of art thieves who posed as policemen to pull off the biggest theft in US history — grahhing a dozen masterpieces from a Boston museum possibly because they wanted a Vermeer of their own. Eleven old master and impressionist paintings and a Chinese vase

Museum in a pre-dawn robbery on Sunday and police said they were at a loss to explain the theft. The paintings are so well known that they doubted the thieves would be able to sell them or even take the risks involved in holding them for

from 1200 BC were stolen from the famed Isabelle Stewart Gardner

Among the works taken were two Rembrandts, including his only

seascape, and a Vermeer painting, one of only 32 by the artist that still survives, may have been the main target.

"This probably was planned by someone who wanted a Vermeer," Finley said. "Somebody with a lot of wealth but no scruples."

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) said the theft of the

paintings worth hundreds of millions of dollars was the biggest in US history and perhaps the most dramatic art theft since the Mona Lisa was taken from the Louvre in 1911.

"It really was very professional," said acting Gardner Museum curator Karen Haas, noting that but for a 1200 BC Chinese vase taken in the robbery the two concentrated on 19th century French masterpieces and the museum's "Dutch Room."

The museum said the works were insured but would not say for how much.

Several theories on the theft were aired in the local media including the possibility they would be ransomed, used as barter by drug traffickers or end up in the private viewing room of a reclusive millionaire.

"Nobody's found anything yet," said Boston police spokesman Jim Jordan. "It's an international hunt — we'll keep on some Boston police detectives - it's more a national and international law enforcement investigation."

Among the works stolen from the museum - once the private home of art patron Isabelle Stewart Gardner - were Rembrandt's "The Storm on The Sea of Galilee" and "A Lady and Gentleman in Black"; a Rembrandt self-portrait etching; five Degas, and a Manet.
The museum said it would reopen Wednesday but would not replace

the stolen works, displaying empty space instead.

"A part of our heritage has been stolen from us in a barbaric act and we are confident that these works will be recovered," museum director Anne Hawley told a news conference.

Charles Moore, a private detective who has recovered stoken art objects worth some \$20 million in the past 20 years, said the works' black market value would be only a fraction of what it would be were they to be sold legitimately.

"Basically it comes down to what you can get for them," said Moore.
"On the street it's 10 cents on the dollar."

For professional high quality photography using the very latest equipment in our large purpose built studio. For creative still life, brochures,

promotional and industrial photography. Excellent slide copies from flat artwork. 35mm to 5x4 inch, black and white printing and processing.

For a complete professional photographic service, ring Mark on 4813566 ext 235. And see how our images can help yours. The image makers



Foreign films invade Oscar awards

NEW YORK, March 20, (AP): Sir David Lean can only laugh at how calmly Hollywood is taking this year's "foreign invasion" of the Academy awards: "My Left Foot" from Ireland,

five nominations including best picture; "Camille Claudel" from France, two nominations including best foreign film; "Henry V" from England, three nominations including best director. Yet, it's business as usual at the Oscars. There are, of course, the usual arguments over who made it and who didn't, but nothing like the press conference called

by Samuel Goldwyn in 1946,

when Lean's "Brief Encounter"

and Leurence Olivier's "Henry V" were among several foreign

films enjoying critical and commercial success. Hollywood is facing a

ehallenge," said Goldwyn, producer of such films as "Wuthering Heights" and "The Little

"Today it is by the British, tomorrow it may be the French or the Italians or the Russians. To maintain it's place, Hollywood must set aside the old formulas. It must find honest stories, stories with something important to say, stories that reflect these disturbing times in which we live."

Lean was amazed by Goldwyn's warning because he was sure "Brief Encounter" would flop. After all, the film had closed

Italian city because, the British filmmaker had heard, leading man Trevor Howard was too

"Brief Encounter" received three nominations (but won no Oscars) and Lean eventually felt right at home at the Academy awards, totalling 56 nominations and 27 awards for such films as "Great Expectations," "A Passage to India," "The Bridge On The River Kwai" and "Lawrence of Arabia."

The British have dominated the Oscars on several occasions, including "Lawrence of Arabia" in 1962, "Tom Jones" in 1963, "Chariots of Fire" in 1981 and "A Room With a View" in 1986.

GIVE YOUR MOTHER A USEFUL

ER-9350E

GoldStar

VISIT OUR BOOTH in ELECTRO 90' International Fair Ground. Misharel.



med Al-Salem Al Jacks Brig Tel (A14630 Angel Al-Enters Al Japan Bio Tal 2421815 January Blo Tel_3434791 Tel 2833377 Tel 5712046 FAHANEEL TEL INVEST T-SHITLINKH Corre Marke JAHFA TEL 403811

GRAND OPENING Al-Ras Health & Center Co.

We are proud to announce the opening of a new concept in fitness centers. At Al Ras you will find the most modern and sophisticated ideas and equipment to put you on the road to the best you've ever looked and felt! At Al Ras you will find:

microfit computerized fitness evaluations. 16 stations of Nautilus weight machines.

Aerobics and Callanetics.

Cardiac room with treadmills & bikes Swimming pool, Jacuzzi, Sauna and Steam Room.

Located on Gulf Road across from Free Time (Al-Huda Complex) and next to the Shelkh Nasser Mosque.

Phone: 574-8840 or 574-8841.



East German influx slows down

Bonn to scrap benefits

BONN, March 20, (AP): The West German cabinet agreed today to begin scrapping special benefits for East German settlers this summer, a government official said.

The decision is aimed at encouraging East Germans to stay home and help rebuild their country and to

relieve the strain the settlers are putting on West German social services.

Some 500,000 East Germans are believed to have fled West in 1989 and the first two months of this year.

The exodus helped spark East Germany's popular revolt, in which hard-line communist rule was toppled leading to Sunday's first-ever free election.

conservative alliance backed by West German Chan-cellor Helmut Kohl won the East German election. Kohl and the East German alliance want immediate steps toward unifying the German states.

A West German official said on condition of not being identified that West Germany would halt a special programme for settling newly arrived East Ger-mans in July.

It was not immediately clear if the decision means all benefits for the East Germans would end. The government official said details would be released later in the day.

As part of the current programme, the East German settlers register for special benefits such as unemployment and receive belp in finding jobs and bousing. They stay at special reception centres as they look for

The exodus has crippled East Germany's economy and is straining West Germany's own housing and job markets.

According to a poll by West Germany's ZDF television network, only 13 per cent of West Germans still welcome settlers from the East.

Kohl's government was under pressure to eliminate or drastically reduce special aid for the settlers. It previously said it would reduce the benefits after forging a monetary union with East Germany, considered a major step toward unification.

Bremen, one of the 11 West German states, said yesterday it would not provide help to East German settlers in finding housing. Bremen Mayor Herbert Schmalstieg urged the federal government to close down all reception centres.

Last night, Kohl appealed for East Germans to stay home. "Unpack your bags," he said in a televised interview. "Go back to the factories and offices, and help in building up the country."

Kohl has promised East Germans financial help, including monetary union, which could introduce West Germany's powerful currency in East Ger-

BONN, March 20, (Reuter): West Germany's opposition Social Democrats yesterday oamed charismatic left-winger Oskar Lafontzine to run sgainst Chancellor Helmut Kohl in December's national election. Policy towards a single-state merger of West and East Germany is likely to be

the main issue between the two men.

Lafontaine, the Social Democratic (SPD) Party deputy chairman and ambitious premier of Saarland state, has warned West Germans they will pay a

high price for unification.

The Conservative landslide victory in East Germany's election on Sunday has strenghtened Kohl's hand to force the pace in creating a unified German

Social Democrat chief Hans-Jochen Vogel said that in a secret vote yesterday the party's executive committee unanimously supported Lafontaine, a fiery

orator and standard-bearer of the party's left-wing.

Lafontaine, a physicist by training, has bluntly challenged the wave of natonalist sentiment sweeping West Germany after the opening of the Berlin

"I am ready to accept this task" Lafontaine said at a new conference to announce the decision. He has accused Kohl of ignoring looming social problems in East and West Germany in his drive for rapid unification and of avoiding the question of who

Lalontaine, 46, said the main campaign theme between now and December would be whether Kohl, leader of the conservative Christian Democrats (CDU), could give the East Germans everything he had led them to expect



Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe in Bonn. (Reuter wire-

buying power nd induce them to stay home.

The rush of East Germans to their wealthy neighbour repor-tedly has slowed down, the day after the election. West German television said about 1,500 moved to West German yester-

day, down from a daily average of 2,800 the previous week. Kohl's chief of staff said a currency union was possible before the summer.

state radio, Rudolf Sciters said the currency union can be com-pleted quickly and that the start of East German summer vacation "is not an unrealistic date." In East Berlin, political parties negotiated the makeup of the new government.

 The White House said yesterday that the East German election returns showed again that the mareb towards German unification was "inexorable".

cois Mitterrand.

PARIS, March 20, (AP): Czechoslovakian President Vaclav Havel expressed

optimism yesterday that the desire for Ger-

man unification shown by East German

voters will push all of Europe toward con-

"I think that the most important thing resulting from the election in East Ger-

many is that unification will take place,"

Havel said. "What's important for Cze-

choslovakia as well as many neighbouring countries ... is that it take place in a

European context."

Havel and Mitterrand met for a private,

bour-long interview earlier yesterday

shortly after the Czechoslovak leader

arrived from Prague to begin a two-day

They found a "broad convergence" of views around the French leader's proposal

of a political and security confederation.

linking Eastern and Western Europe, Mit-

terrand spokesman Hubert Vedrine said.

Mitterrand envisions a confederation within the 35-nation Conference on

Security and Co-operation in Europe

(CSCE). It includes the United States,

Canada and all Europe nations except

that the Soviet Union opposed all use of force, particularly domestically.

Asked if Moscow would use troops against independence movements in Lithuania,
Latvia and Estonia, Shevardnadze said: "We are against the use of force in any region

the republic.

aware of anything like that. There are some troops deployed there on a permanent basis. That's routine, They have a military district and that's how it

He denied reinforcements had been sent to Lithuania in res-

formal discussions.

pledge to take control of Soviet enterprises on its soil.

the official Estonian daily Pacvaleht said Gorbachev told members of the republie's communist party leader ship at a fourhour meeting yesterday that the road chosen by Lithuania leads to a dead end'.

Lithuania's president denied

In a nationally televised broadcast Moscow warned Lithintroduce its own currency or

sbergis was quoted as saying.

use of force by the Soviet Union to prevent the Baltic republics from seceding, Foreign Minister Roland Dumas said today. He said the steps taken thus far

by Gorbachev to assert Moscow's sovereignty over Lithuania were part of an unfolding process of negotiation between the two states. ■ Supporters of democratic

reform won victories across the Soviet Union, defeating oldguard communists in runoff elections in the Slavic heartland and choosing independence activists

waving crowd. This means there will be no multi-party system in Mongolia and no free elections," he added.

Government officials were not available to comment on whether a draft law, which eight opposition groups had intended to submit for consideration to parliament, had been rejected or

ties was not a major part of the agenda at the coming session of

"The question of opposition parties may be discussed as a miscellaneous item in parliament," said Foreign Min-istry spokesman Texhish

no longer likely to delete a clause

shouted T. Ganbold into a from Mongolia's constitution microphone before a bannerwhich guarantees the ruling Communist Party a monopoly

on power. Officials previously said the clause would be scrapped by this session of parliament.

Mongolia's Communist government has until now reacted calmly to a growing glamour for democracy which has swept this vast land between the Soviet Union and China since last

President Zhambyn Batmunkh and his entire politburo resigned as leaders of the communist party two weeks ago after hunger strikers had demanded their downfall.

But today, the leader of the biggest democracy organisation said the party had adopted a har-der line and Batmunkh's succes-

EAST BERLIN, March 20. (AP): In the old days, East Germans never dared to step on the big lawn in front of the Communist Party headquarters.

After the ousier of hard-line leaders, East Berliners began to reclaim the grass for picnics and ambathing. Sightseers casually stroll up the steps of the huge, gray seven-storey building from which 2,000 functionaries once controlled every detail of daily life.

And after 41 years in power, the party is moving out of the "bouse of the thousand telephones" to provide office space for the 400 members of parliament elected in East Germany's first free ballot on Sunday.

The communists have an April 1 deadline to be out.

The communists have an April 1 deadline to be out.

The communists pledged reform and renamed themselves the Party of Democratic Socialism party in January. The PDS came in third in a vote won by a conservative coalition intent on quick union with West Germany. The party, has shrunk from 2.5 million to about 600,000 members since October.

Silence has descended on the 820 rooms and linoleum-lined corridors that once bustled with busy bureaucrats at communist headquarters.

Havel pleads for united Europe Havel said after landing at Orly ampli that his talks with Mitterrand would h "intensive", covering bilateral relation and "the accelerating course of history."

The Czech playwright had earlie related his ideas on a new European orde in Sunday's edition of the newspaper L

"At the end of the trial, we will see a me European as President Mitterrain imagines," Havel was quoted as saying

Havel rejected neutrality for a unifie Germany and envisioned a commo European security system free of both the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation and

Soviets won't use force

The CSCE convened yesterday in Bonn,

West Germany, for month-long security talks. Chancellor Helmut Kohl called on

member countries to work toward a com-

mon European economy and security sys-

During his interview on TF-1, Havel remarked that he did not fear a stronger-

than-expected showing by East Ger-

many's revamped Communist Party in

"If anyone has fear of an opposition, he cannot be a democrat, can he?" Havel said.

becoming Czechoslovakia's leader in December after the breakdown of four

Havel is on his first trip to France since

Sunday's polling.

Shevardnadze pledges after Gorby's action order

WINDHOEK, March 20, (Agencies): Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze pledged today that Moscow would not to use force to crush independence movements in the Baltic republics and denied that additional Soviet troops had been sent there. Shevardnadze told reporters before a meeting with US Secretary of State James Baker that the Soviet I Ivion corposed all use of force, particularly domestically.

and particularly against using force domestically.

It was unclear what action would be taken but a separate government statement suggested troops could be sent to strategic points in Lithuania. Tanks and soldiers were reported deploying in large numbers in the south of

Asked about the reports, Shevardnadze said: "I am not

ponse to the declaration of independence. But he admitted he was worried by the situation Gorhaebev has refused to

negotiate with the leaders of Lithuania's breakaway move, but has twice offered to hold less

Soviet government yesterday hluntly outlawed Lithuania's

A report in today's edition of

Gorbachev pointed out that in the event of a divorce it is not important whether the marriage was contracted legally or not," the newspaper added. "The property must be divided none

Kremlin accusation that his Baltie republic plans to seize state enterprises and sell them to private owners, according to a report today.

uania not to erect customs posts. take over Moscow-run factories without Kremlin permission. Lithuanian Preside President

Vytautas Landsbergis told the Lithuanian Parliament Moscow's statements were based on mistaken information, television editor Eduardas Potashinskas who monitored the session, said today.
"It is not true that we are going

to pass state-owned enterprises to private owners," Landsbergis was quoted as saying.

"I regard the statement as a difficult beginning of negotiations, as an exchange of opinions which sometimes widely diverge and sometimes coincide," Land-France would object to any

in the Baltic republics, according to preliminary results today.

Available at booksnops NOW

Arabian Year Book

Contains names, addresses and activities of companies, establishments

and banks in the following countries.

Georgian parties reject elections

TBILISL Soviet Union, March 20, (Reuter): Soviet Georgia's fractious independence move-ment, divided and lacking a clear vision of the future, has at last found common ground — opposition to local elections set for this weekend.

Radical parties, grouped under the National Forum, have long rejected the polls as recognition of Moscow's armed occupation in 1921 of Georgia, the birthplace of dictator Josef Stalin and rich agricultural region sandwiched between the Caspian and the Black Sea.

But now the more mainstream Popular Front mass movement, while accepting the polls in prin-ciple, has called on the local parliament to delay the elections and register parties ranging from the Greens to the constitutional monarchists.

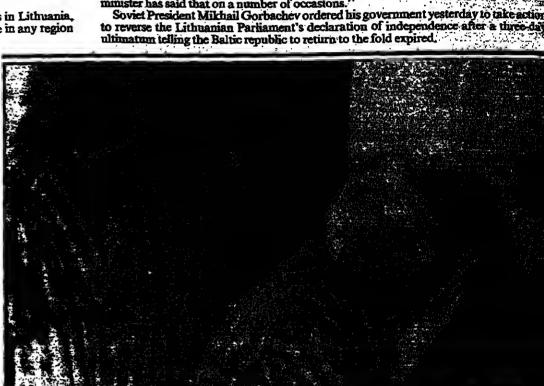
We demand that Georgia hold multi-party elections, Front leader Nodar Notadze told a special meeting

But Notadze, a respected professor of philosopby at the Georgian Academy of Sciences, made it clear the Front would part with the radicals and contest

future, multi-party polls.

The Popular Front boasts 50,000 members in the republic of 5.2 million, and its mostly older followers are optimistie they can capture many of the parliament's 300 scats.

"Our point of view is that everything is illegal, the Georgian Parliament is illegal, the Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic is illegal," Notadz told



"The secretary of state knows that quite well," he added.

Baker had told reporters on Sunday he would seek assurance from Shevardnadze tha no force would be used in the three Baltic republics.

Clearly pleased, he responded to Shevardnadze's statement by telling reporters: "The minister has said that on a number of occasions."

Former Communist Party boss Emil Bobu (right) confers with his lawyer after appealing against his life sentence to genocide, while Manea Manescu (far left) speaks to lon Dinca. The men who work suits in their original trial appeared with shaved heads and in prison uniforms. (Fleuter without)

One dead, 11 hurt, army patrols city

Ethnic unrest flares in Romania TRGU MURES, Romania. s): AIBily Mures today following a day of ethnic clashes that reportedly left one person dead and 11 injured; including

In other developments several thousand ethnic Hungarians demonstrated in Tirgu Mures today to demand greater rights for the region's large Hungarian minority, local sources said. The protester demanded that interim President Ion Iliescu came in person to hear their complaints.

A local journalist said about Rival mobs roved the streets of Tirgu Mures yesterday, attack-ing political offices and a radio

3,000 people joined a peaceful protest in the centre of the city, the scene of yesterday's anti-Hungarian attacks by Romanian nationalists in which 22 people

were burt, four seriously. Playwright Andras Suto, in his early 60s, was hospitalised with broken bones and an eye injury after being savagely beaten by Romanian Nationalists, the official Hungarian news agency MTI reported today from station and beating up passersby in the worst ethnic unrest since the Dec 22 overthrow of communist dictator Nicolae

Eausescu.
The Democratic Forum, Hungary's largest opposition group, called for a protest tonight in Budapest, and the ruling Social Democratic Party has demanded the matter be brought before the European Parliament.

Hungarian Foreign Ministe Gyula Horn sent an urgent met sage to UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar expressing "profound anxiety" over the "serious atrocities committed against ethnie Hungarians.

At least II other people weig reported hurt in scattere violence before calm was res tored last evening. Army troop patrolled the streets to preven further clashes, and MTI reported reinforcements arrived in the city at dawn:

Hungary to ditch

men who started

East's revolution

BUDAPEST, March (Reuter): Former communication for the follow their East German counterparts onto the pointing counterparts on the counterparts of the counterpa

sidelines in the country's first fig

multi-party elections since 1945

The parliamentary polls of March 25 and April 8 are expect

ted to result in the formation of coalition government that will speed Hungary's reform

towards a free market economy.

Alliance of Free Democrats, in historial party founded by dis

sidents who kept opposition alive under communist rule, and

the centre-right Hungarian

Democratic Forum, Opinior polls put each at about 20 per cent of the vote.

Both the Alliance and Forum say they will shun the formic communist leaders and their Hungarian Socialist Party (HSP) which surveys say will pick the only 10 per cent of the vote. Iron cally, Hungary's reformist communists influenced the "people power" onsting of East Germany's hardline communists late last year. Hungary's decision will last year. Hungary's decision will last year.

last year. Hungary's decision last year to dismantle their on curtain

allowed tens of thousands of East Germans to emigrate West across its borders and prompted

popular protests across East

Current frontrunners are the

4,000 march into Ulan Bator

Bucharest.

Mongolians protest foul play

ULAN BATOR, March 20, (Reuter): Abont 4,000 Mongolians swarmed into central Ulan Bator today to protest against their Communist rulers for allegedly reneging on promises of democratic elections and considering using armed for-ces to crush political opposition.

The bastily-called demonstration was a show of force before a key session of parliament tomorrow which had been expected to formally end 69 years of Communist dominance, legalise democratic parties and permit free elections.

But leaders of opposition democratic groups said the rul-ing Communists had broken their promises late yesterday, a sign the government was taking an increasingly hardline stance toward public demand for

democratic change.
"The government has rejected our draft laws on elections and political opposition parties,"

Saudi Arabia

North Yemen Kuwait

But the foreign ministry spokesman told journalists the question of legalising opposition par-

Chimeddorg.
He added that parliament was

sor, Gombojavyn Ochirbat, was eonsidering using troops to smash political opposition.

E. German communist HQ quiet

Germany,
East Germany's Party of
Democratic Socialism successor to the Communist Party, polled a dismal 16.3 per cent in national elections last Sunday.

Quickly replacing East Germany's weak currency is intended to prop up East Germans' In an interview with Saarland **Everyone finds something in East German pie** VIENNA, March 20, (Reuter): Conservatives and

reformed communists in Eastern Europe's emerging democracies saw some eheer in the result of East Germany's free election, first of five in the once solidly Stalinist bloc. Hungary votes next Sunday, followed hy Romania in May and Czechoslovakia and Bulgaria

Politicians in these countries interpreted the outcome of Sunday's East German poll — a surprise victory for the three-party conservative alliance for Germany, supported by West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl's Christian Democrats — according

to their own very different political situations. Hungary's front-running party, the Hungarian Democratic Forum (HBF), which also enjoys

Kohl's patronage, said it drew heart from the vic-

tory of 'fraternal parties' in East Germany. The alliance won 48.14 per cent of the vote, confounding forecasts of a close race with the Social Democrats, who scored only 21.8 per cent. The communists, reformed successors of Stalinist rulers

overthrown last October, tookm 16.3 per cent. Janos Kis, president of Hungary's Liberal alliance of Free Democrats, ruled out a landslide for any party because of the country's complex electoral system. He said he believed the East German result would not influence voters.

Czechoslovak President Valcaly Havel said he was prepared for unification of East and West Germany, advocated by Kohl and his East German political allies add widely seen as certain following Sunday's election.

The Modern Airconditioning & Refrigeration Company requires the following maintenance staff:

1. A/C Foreman with diploma and 12 years' experience of central plant. 2. Mechanical Foreman with diploma and 15 years experience of pumps, water coolers and fountain.

3. The following should have Secondary School certificate with five years'

A. A/C mechanic

B. Chiller operator

E. Plumbers

F. X-ray welder

G. Diesel generator operator Applicants should call tel. No. 2439471 for interview between 8 am to 1:00

C. Electrical technician D. Mechanical technician

pm and 4:30 to 7:30 pm.

Khashoggi a major player in **US** trial

NEW YORK, March 20, (AP): While Imelda Marcos has drawo the most attention in the weeks leading up to the start of her trial today, her co-defendant, Adnan Khashoggi, is

pardly a minor player.
Once reputed to be the world's richest man, the 54-year-old Saudi [mancier's said to have been the main financier and mind.] financier and middleman of the Iran-Cootra affair, in which proceeds of illegal US arms sales to Iran went to rebels fighting the Nicaraguan

government.

Khashoggi's lawyers say his boldings have diminished in recent years, bor don't dispute that he's still a millionaire several times over.

Extradited from Switzerland on July 19, Khashoggi posted \$10 million bail so he could live io his luxury apartment on Fifth Avenue. He promised to stay in the country to face charges that he helped linelds and her late husbaod, deposed Presideo! Ferdinand Marcos, defraud the Philippine treasury.

Khashoggi has been seen dining to the city's most several and the property of the city's most several and the city several and the city's most several and the city several and the city's most several and the city's most several and the city several and

the city's most expensive restaurants and has taken trips with the court's permission to southern California. Aspen. Colorado, and Florida. He wears an electronic bracelet to alert authorities if he ventures beyond a

prescribed distance.

The trial of Khashoggi and Imelda begins today with jury selection.

Both have pleaded innocent.
The Marcoses were accused of sealing more than \$100 millioo from the Philippine treasury to buy real estate and art in New York, Ferdio-and Marcos died Sept 28 in exile in

Hawaii.

Khashoggi, who allegedly posed as the owner of some of the assets as a cover, was indicted on charges of packeteering, conspiracy, mail fraud and obstruction of justice. However, the Swiss government agreed to contain the last two

He faces up to five years in jail and \$250,000 fine on each of the two sarges of mail fraud and obstruc-Imelda's attorney, Gerald Spence,

said yesterday he might subpoena former President Ronald Reagan to testify for Imelda. ertainly the former president is

repotential witness in the case depending on what the prosecution's proof he said. The former president ne Nancy Reagan were friends of Reagan fought a subpoena to tes-

tify for the prosecution at the trial of rmer National Security adviser John Poindexter, who faces charges affair. But the judge ordered Reagan to give e sworn videotaped

Reagan and his press secretary were travelling today and not availa-ble for comment, Reagan's office in Los Angeles said.

Imelda is accused of taking part in the illegal transfer of more than \$160 million. The October indictment also alleges she defrauded \$165 million from banking institutions to finance the properties.

345251

......

11.15

. - - 15 3 mg

· in the line of تتناسيه ودب

Callerina

3 to 15

La commi

شته تياته با

nat people

2.2 427

THE RESERVE

52 IT 4.5

y to dist

o staria

30.000

1,372

ئىتىسىدى ئىرىسى ئىرىنى تازەر:

ا من من المنظم المن المنظم المنظم

والمناسبين والمالية

A Section

Property of the control of the contr

The Miles

She is charged with racketeering, racketeering conspiracy, mail fraud and obstruction of justice - which carry a maximum sentence of 50 years in prison and a \$1-million fine.

US to count its numerous homeless for the first time

WASHINGTON, March 20. (AP): Census Bureau workers today will head for flophouses, missions and cheap hotels, then theck alleyways and outside abandoned huildings in the nation's most ambitious effort ever to count the bomeless.

The new effort reflects a change in US society, with the homeless more numerous and more visible than ever.

"The government needs to know about everyone and this is a chance for the homeless to say. look, we exist, we're part of this country," Cynthia Taeuber, special assistant for selected populations at the Census

Bureau said yesterday.
Although most US citizens will receive census forms asking from a dozen to a few questions, the main effort for the homeless will be just to get them counted, explained Taeuber.

Dealing with the problem has been muddled by the scarcity of information on how many people have no homes. Estimates have ranged from 250,000 to 3

million or more. - Narrowing down that difference will involve an estimated 15,000 census workers and cost \$2.7 million. Tacuber said.

Census officials are looking for homeless in every city of at least 50,000 people. In addition, census asked smaller communities if they had a homeless population and "if they sent in the information to us, we're

there," said Taeuber. Bureau sent workers to flophouses and shelters, and this special count is still known as S-Night. Originally that stood for Shelter Night, now it's expanded

to Shelter and Street night. Workers will try to ask the homeless some questions. But they will simply observe and estimate answers for those sleeping or who are "not in a state of mind to answer questions, or who refuse," Tacuber explained.

Arms talks rift remains Swiss get tough on

ferences remain between East and West at talks on cutting Conventional Forces in Europe and great efforts will be needed to complete a treaty this year, the chief Soviet negotiators said today.

Olog Grinevsky, bead of the Soviet delegation in Vienna at talks grouping the 23 nations of Nato and the Warsaw Pact, was addressing a committee of the European Parliament in

His remarks ran counterto widespread Western optimism that a Conventional Forces in Enrope (CFE) Treaty, scrapping thosands of tanks and hig guns and cutting US and Soviet troops in Central Europe to 195,000 on each side, would definitely be

serious at that, on a number of issues ... the picture is rather mixed — obvious progress in some fields and skidding in others," Grinev-

He said the Soviet Union was aiming to sign an agreement this year and that "the skeleton of a future agreement" was ready. "Nevertheless, it should be stated frankly:

this goal," he added. The latest round of CFE talks resumed last week and the West presented a draft treaty on reductions of arms, with a timetable for their destruction and details of how this should be

Great efforts will have to be made to achieve

Nato offered the East major concessions last month on definitions of equipment to be scrapped and the limit for combat aircraft - a

James Woolsey, Washington's chief negotiator at the CFE talks, disagreed with Grioevsky, saying the West had presented "thoroughly crafted proposals" that

deserved a serious response from the East. Grinevsky referred chiefly to dis-agreements over aircraft, including that of land-hased naval aircraft. The West wants them included, Moscow wants them left out.

He said the two sides were not far apart on the tricky issue of verification, but that Western proposals for inspection quotas on Warsaw Pact territory were excessive.

The Soviet Union bas also suggested at the talks that Nato and the Warsaw Pact cut troops in Central Europe to between 700,000 and 750,000.

Britain to probe Nazi war crimes

LONDON, March 20, (AP): The government said today it is setting np a specialist war crimes unit of police officers to investigate alleged World War II atrocities committed by people now living in Britain.

Home Secretary David Wad-dington said the British police had never investigated war crimes before and the unit would work in the same way the police inves-tigated "any other criminal activities."

He said the police, the legal authorities and the courts would have the responsibility for prosecutions, trials and convictions and the government would not interfere.

Waddington made his announ-cement in the House of Commons, which voted 273 to 60 yesterday on the second stage of the new war crimes bill, approving it in princi-ple. The bill would make prosecutions possible despite the long lapse of time since the war ended in

Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher backs the bill, which has to go through further stages before it becomes law. When the legislation was introduced earlier this month, government officials said the first trial might be held before the end of this year.

"Nobody wild have chosen to ddress these issues so long after the event," said Waddington. "It is so long since the war and

the instinctive wish of most of us is 10 get ou with our lives in beace a not to rake over the past, let alone the pasts of men who have lived peacefully in this country since before some mombers of parliament were born." "But sometimes one is brought

be buried, with deeds so terribe that they cannot be forgotten. And as long as one of those responsible survives, the world will cry out for justice," Washington said

face to face with facts that cannot

In December, the House of Commons voted 348 to 123 for legislation to prosecute people for war crimes in Germany or German-occupied territory.

man-occupied territory.

British news reports have said all the suspects in Britain are from the Soviet republics of Lithuania, Latviz and Ukraine, where the Nazis recruited killer squads and massacred thousands of people. New war crimes trials are

opposed by Lord Shawcross, who as Sir Hartley Shawcross was British chief prosecutor at the Nuremberg trials of leading Nazi war criminals. "To raise all these issues and

spend an enormous amount of money to convict three or four old men and send them to die in a prison hospital is counter-produc-tive and not worthwile," he said in statement.

6 injured in Shell oil blast

LONDON, March 20, (Reuter): Six workers were injured today when an explosion tore through a Shell oil refinery in northwest England, fire officers said.

Scores of firemen fought the blaze, which spread to other parts of the plant as flammable xylene liquid, a substance similar to petrol, escaped from a main production area. The fire of the refinery in Stanlow,

Ellesmere Port, was eventually brought under control after three and a half a hours.

money laundering

Fine and jail for guilty party

BERNE, March 20, (Reuter): Anxious to dispel any thoughts that it might be a vault for dirty money, Switzerland has passed a bill which outlaws laundering of criminal proceeds and makes financial institutions check the identity of their customers.

The Justice Ministry said today that the upper bouse had passed the bill unanimously during a late sitting yesterday. It should now become law within

Under the law, anyone convicted of knowingly concealing the origins of illegal profits would face a fine or imprisonment.

In serious cases, when the guilty party is found to be working for a crime ring or has obtained a very large profit, tho fine could be as much as one million Swiss francs (\$670,000) and might be coupled with a jail term of up to five years.

Financial institutions would be required to check the identity of those depositing funds with them. Switzerland has been criticised

in recent years hy foreign police departments and governments which say it has failed to stop drug cartels and other criminals hiding behind its banking secrecy

Unul now, money laundering has only been an office if it could be proved that profits were ploughed back into drug traf-ficking and Swiss banks operated a voluntary agreement to ascer-tain the identity of customers depositing or withdrawing more than 100,000 francs (\$67,000).

The new law would not penalise negligence in accepting criminal funds. The banks strongly objected to such a proposal, saying it was impracticable and would impose police-type duties on them.

Some critics say this makes the legislation inadequate.
"The banker or his employee

must have direct knowledge of drug trafficking and show com-mitmeet to helping it. I don't think there exists in the world a banker stupid enough to make such intentions public," said Member of Parliament and author Jean Ziegler in a book on money laundering published last

But a Justice Ministry spokeswomao said the law would give the cantonel courts powers to investigate and prove that illegal funds were deliberately concealed.

"The courts will collect evidence just as they would for a murder," she said.

Tough time for Maggie

Polls indicate Labour ahead

LONDON, March 20. (Reuter): British Prime Minister margaret Thatcher began one of the tough-est weeks of her political life with a visit to an "ideal home" exhibition yesterday, but aides stressed she had no intention of changing her bouse — or job.

The long-planned visit, ooe day after she issued a defiant "I'm not quitting" call, gave Thatcher a short break before she returned to ber official 10 Downing Street residence and plunged ioto the problems facing the ruling Conservative Party.

The government unveils today budget expected to be a painful one for voters already grumbling under high interest rates, inflation and an unpopular new tax. Two days later the Con-

servatives seem certain to suffer a. crushing defeat in a hy-election for their previously safe. parliamentary seat of Mid-Staffordshire in Central England, in a massive swing to the opposition Labour Party.

As Thatcher admired moneysaving housebold appliances at London's Earl's court exhibition centre, one disgruntled voter told her be had bought his home two years ago and was now strug-gling financially.

"Two years ago, you used to be my hero," said printer Colin Osbourne. "Hopefully, in two years I will be your beroine again," replied Thatcher, referring to the general election that must be held by mid-1992.

At a regular meeting with party chairman Kenneth Baker and parliamentary managers week's diary.

yesterday. Thatcher reviewed the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Finance Minister) John Major, charged with turning the bat-tered economy around, has little

option hut to unveil the toughest

omic enemy number one. In what is being described as the "grim and bear it" budget, Major is expected to revise forecasts of a two percentage point drop by the year's end and predict inflation

budget since 1981, when the then

Chancellor Sir Geoffrey Howe

savaged public spending and borrowing to fight inflation.

Inflation, running at annual

rate of 7.7 per cent, is still econ-

still above seven per cent into Economists said favourable market reaction to the hudget will be crucial to stop sterling weakening further and interest rates being forced even higher

than the current 15 per cent. With economic growth slowing, the trade deficit widening

and wage costs rising, Major can do little to ease the lot of ordinary tax-payers without fuelling infla-

booze tax

Britain

raises



New cabinet

Haiti's provisional government Installed a new cabinet on Monday whose 13 membera included rapresentatives of tha former militery regime and of its

Provisional President Ertha Pascal Trouillot swore in the cebinet members in a ceremony in the presidential palace one week aftar former militery leader General Prosper Avril flaw into exile in the United States, turning power over to a civilien council of stete that will govern along with rouillot.

Trouillot promoted General Abreham to the grade of iteutenant-general after

tha appointment of the cabinal. (Reuter wirapholo)

(Continued from Page 1) The petrol increase widens a differential in favour of unleaded petrol against leaded to nearly 16 pence (26 cents) a gallon or almost four pence (2.5 cents) a In the first televised budget from the House of Commons. Major said Britain's economy would grow by only one per cent this year before rising to 2.75 per cent in 1991.

Heckled hy opposition Labour Party members with cries of "bye-bye," Major stressed the first person singular when he said after announcing one set of proposals lasting for five years: "At the end of that period. I will review the position again."

He was repeatedly interrupted after announcing a concession to offset the impact of a new "poll tax" due 10 come into force in England and Wales on April 1.

The tax has led to widespread protests and been blamed for the government's lowly standing in opinion polls, in which it trails Labour by more than 20 points.

Hacker breaks into US computer network

PITTSBURGH, March 20, (Reuter): An iotruder has managed to electronically penetrate an international computer octwork and enter the computer systems of several of the network's members in the United States, government officials said yesterday.

The network, loternet, is a world-wide collection of

systems linking more than 150,000 computers used by scientists and the military around the world. In the United States, its members include major universities, government centres and large corporations.

lo recent weeks, somoene has made several attempts to get into internet, and has managed to penetrate members' computers several times, said Terry McGillen, a spokesman for the Computer Emergency

Response Team(Cert), a government agency that tracks computer crime. Its activities are co-ordioated at Carnegie-Melloo University here.
"As of this morning, we know of several systems that have been broken into within the last week, and several

However, McGillen emphasised that the most recent efforts do not iovolve a computer virus, which actively

dozen more attempts that were made on March 15 and

destroys computer files.

According to investigators, someone has broken into the Internet system and used it to steal information, such as computer passwords.

Man must resist making technology the idol of modern times: Pope

Pentagon

cut to size

WASHINGTON, March 20,

(AP): Defence Secretary Dick

Cheney said yesterday the

administration has cut the

Defence Department budget "as

far as we can responsibly go," as

the White House denied a report

that President George Bush

could accept a major cut in military spending.

Chency said in a speech that the administration had mado

"real cuts" in its \$307 billion

military spending plan for 1991 that respond "directly and rationally" to the changes in Eas-

tern Europe and the Soviet

At the White House, spokes-

man Marlin Fitzwater rejected a

report that the administration

could accept cutting the Defence

Department budget by \$11

proposed a budget that calls for something like \$3.9 billion in

cuts. We intend to stick with that

The New York Times news

paper reported Sunday the

administration is willing to

accept a \$10 hillion to \$11 billion

cut in fiscal 1991 military spend-

ing, in response to pressure from

Capitol Hill for even more severe

proposal," Fitzwater said.

"Our position is that we have

budget

CHIVASSO, Italy, March 20, (AP): Pope John Paul II, visiting one of Italy's most important technical centres, warned yesterday about making technology the idol of modern times.

shuttle mission to save it. (Reuter)

co-operation in curbing drug traffic.

already done. (AP)

Alabama floods

Contra rebels despite a ban on such aid.

about Iran-Cootra operations. (Reuter)

An Alabama resident (top) surveys the damage to his neighbourhood on Monday after floodwaters began

to recede after 16 inches of rain fell during the past week in Geneva. (Below) floodwaters submerge a

residential section of Geneva. (Reuter wirephoto)

Hamilton: Poindexter lied: Iran-Contra prosecutors on Monday

rounded out their case against former White House aide John Poindexter with

testimony from a senior congressman that Poindexter hed lied to congressional

Democratic representative Lee Hamilton, who became a leader of Congress's

formal inquiry into the Iran-Cootra scandal in 1987, said be began asking questions of Poindexter's national security council staff in the summer of 1985,

when reports surfaced that the White House was secretly aiding Nicaragua's

In response to questions from prosecutors trying to close out their presenta-tion of evidence, Hamilton said Poindexter—then president Ronald Reagan's national security adviser—lied when he briefed congressional investigators

Pro-fur marketing campaign: Alaska natives who depend on trapping for their livelihood said they plan to market distinctive native-made fur products to counter the animal-rights movement's anti-fur campaign.

The programme, to take effect withio the oext three fur seasons, will include special labels oo fur garments made from skins trapped and sewed in the traditional manner by Alaska natives, said Clarence Alexander, Athabascan Indian chief for the village of Fort Yukon.

"There's a label being designed right oow which would say 'authentic naove design,' "said Alexander, who is also president of the Yukoo Flats Fur Co-

Alexander and other Alaska Indian leaders mapped out their marketing strategy at meetings held last week in this city of 70,000 oear the Arctic circle.

Back to the drawing board: Flaws to the design of the US Space Starioo Freedom may send engineers back to the drawing boards for a redesign of the planned orbiting outpost for America's exploration of the solar system.

A new study has estimated that the astronauts io charge of putting the Freedom together io space might have to spend so much time oo repairs, even

before the stadon is assembled, that construction may never be completed,

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (Nasa) officials said oo

A \$150 million intelsat telecommunications satellite launched last week by

Martio Marietta's Tital rocket is in a uscless orbit and may require a space

Curb US aid to drug countries: Attorney General Dick Thornburgh

said Monday he favours making US aid to other countries conditional oo their

He poioted to an international pact on co-operation, signed by 89 governments. It will take effect when 20 of them have ranified it, as the United States has

News of the space station's woes was a further blow to the US space industry.

The Pope said that the dignity of human beings can not be "sacrificed to the machine" and that unemployment resulting from advanced technology "can't be morally accepted."

"It's necessary to resist the temptation to make technology a new idol ... technology and its products are not all ... how can we forget, for example, the polluting effects linked to technological development ... and questions about the destinations of technological products?" the Pope asked workers during a visit to the Olivetti and Fiat-Lancia plants.

The Pope visited the Olivetti computer factory in lyrea and the Fiat-Lancia auto plant in nearby Chivasso in northern Italy to mark the feast day of St Joseph, considered the patron of workers.

experiences as an employee in a querry in his native Poland before he became a

The pontiff has frequently met with groups of workers and spoken of his own

"The Pope has come here to acknowledge and pay homage to the dignity of each worker," John Paul said in his address to Olivetti employees.

John Paul II conceded that technology can be an ally of humans and said that technological advancement is irreversible. But he stressed that the principle of

"man's pre-eminence over technology"

must be remembered. "Automation and sophisticated equipment are causing not a few problems for workers, their families and society," he added, speaking in Italian.

In lyrea the Pepe was welcomed hy Carlo De Benedetti, who heads a financial empire including the Olivetti Corporation. Production at the Lancia plant, which

employs 5,000 workers and makes more

than 500 cars a day, was suspended during the Pope's speech in a huge tent.
The Pope walked among the workers,

who kissed his ring, and then asked them to show solidarity with immigrants, who have been streaming into Italy by the thousands in recent years from Northern Africa and other impoverished areas.

"Each man must have the right to seek working opportunities ... also beyond national and continental borders," he

"Humanity hy now lives in a single village ... because of the growing interdependence among burnans and nations."



Pope during a visit to the Olivetti factory in lyrea, Italy, on right Olivetti presiden Carlo da Benedetti. (Reuter wirephoto)

A profile of independent Namibia

WINDHOEK, March 20, (Agencies): History: A German protectorate since 1884 during Europe's colonial expansion in Africa, Namibia fell to South Africa control in 1915 after the defeat of German forces.

South Africa received a mandate to govern in 1920 by the League of Nations, but it refused to recognise the transfer of the mandate to United Nations after its founding in

Amid early efforts to negotiate independence, the South West Africa People's Organisation launched a guerrilla war in 1966. The

UN Security Council approved Resolution 435, an independence plan, in 1978. South Africa refused to surrender control and proceeded with an internal settlement, demanding that independence be linked to Cuban troop withdrawal from neighbouring

Fighting in Angola intensified, involving South African forces in the late 1980s. Amid warming of superpower relations, mounting economic and political pressure on Pretoria, South Africa accepted Resolution 435 Dec 22, 1988 in a US-brokered deal that also called for

Cuban withdrawal from Angola.

Full independence is reached tomorrow.

Geography: Twice the size of South Africa with less than four per cent of South Africa's population, Namibian territory placed over a map of Europe would touch London, Rome and Moscow.

Sparsely populated with the bulk of people in the north, Namibia is on the South Atlantic coast of southern Africa with a 930-mile (1.500 km) coastline. Walvis Bay, the only

(1,500 km) coastline. Walvis Bay, the only deep-water port, is a South African enclave. The continent's 15th-largest country, approx-

imately one per cent of the total land is arable. Its neighbours are Angola to the north, Zambia and Zimbabwe to the northeast, Botswana to the east and South Africa to the

People: The population of 1.3 million is made up of 11 majorethnic groups, the largest of which is the Ovambos, followed by the Kavango, and includes 100,000 whites, mainly German and South African descendants, as the fifth-largest group. Upon independent tomorrow Afrikaans will be

dropped, leaving only English as the official

Economy: Heavily dependent on South Africa for its economy, Namibia boast the world's largest uranium mine. Chiefly British and South African controlled mining of uranand South African controlled mining of trai-ium, diamonds, copper and zinc makes. Namibia Africa's fourth-largest exporter of minerals, which account for 73 per cent of export earnings. The territory's first gold mine opened in November 1989. Fishing, cattle and sheep raising are major industries. Namibia has a well-developed infrastructure.

The only railroad to Namihia nuns from South Africa.

Government: The independence govern ment will be installed under a constitution drafted by a 72-seat constituent assembly the vests power in a national assembly created from the constituent assembly, a strong executive presidency and an independent judiciary. The president, commander in chief of the defence forces, is elected by simple majority of the assembly for a maximum of

Angola flexible to end civil war

WINDHOEK, (UPI): US Secretary of State James Baker found "new flexibility" on the part of the president of Angola today on achieving a political settlement in the Angolan civil war, a senior US official said.

Baker promised President Jose Eduardo Dos Santos that the United States is prepared to improve its relations with Angola if it co-operates in breaking the diplomtic stalemate with the armed opposition headed by Jonas Savimbi, the official said.

Talks between Dos Santos and the National Union for the Total Independence of Angola bave been stalled since last year, and there has been heavy fighting between the Sovietbacked Angolan government and Savimbi's forces, which are backed with US military aid. Soviet Foreign Minister

Eduard Shevardnadze talked to Dos Santos yesterday and was to see Baker later today. Shevardnadze assured the

African National Congress today the Soviet Union would continue to support the black nationalist South African movement in its fight against

Shevardnadze held talks with leaders of the ANC, including Joe Modise, commander of its military wing, Umkhonto We Sizwe (Spear of the Nation), in the Zambian capital, where the ANC has maintained its headquarters for the past 25

"We will continue supporting the aims of the ANC in its fight against apartheid," said Shevardnadze.

made during the talks to the ANC's armed struggle, senior ANC member Stanley Mabezela said.

"We assume the Soviets' support is still there. As far as the ANC and the Soviets are concerned, there is no change in policies," Mabezela said.

In reference to recent reforms by South African President Frederik de Klerk, Shevardnadze said, "the phase is now very crucial and we share the view that we are now entering a decisive stage."

Baker and Shevardnadze are in Windhoek to participate in independence celebrations for Namibia.

The United States does not recognise the Angolan government and this status could be one of the inducements Baker offers Dos Santos if he enters into substantive, productive negotiations with Unita that lead to an end of the

The US official, who is deeply involved in US policy in Africa, discussed Baker's meeting with Dos Santos on the basis he not be identified. "I have noticed new flexibility on the part" of Dos Santos on seeking a ceasefire, the official said.

"The secretary said in the context of a ceasefire and the beginning of good faith negotiations, the United States is prepared to improve its relations with the government of Angola," the official said.

President Dos Santos indicated he agrees that a ceasefire is the necessary first step to a political solution and that his government is prepared to consider entering a negotiation," the official said.

Baker assigned one of his top aides, Herman Cohen, assistant secretary for Africa, to try to move the ceasefire process forward in talks with Gen. Franca Edalu, chief of staff of

Angola's armed forces.
The official could give no explanation for Dos Santos' apparent new willingness to talk about a ceasefire with Unita, but said Baker had told the Angolan president the United States is committed to shipping military aid to Savimbi's forces "until reconciliation is

achieved." "I was under the impression that he felt a ceasefire is a prerequisite to any political negotiations," the official said of Baker.



Freedom at midnight; birth of a new nation

Dignitaries arrive for Namibia celebrations

WINDHOEK, March 20, (AP): The new police uniforms aren't ready, foreign guests have to park their planes in other countries, and not everyone is ready to accept independence. But the new nation of Namibia is about to be born.

Despite such last-minute hiccups, Namibians pressed ahead yesterday with plans to turn Africa's last colony into an independent state today, bringing to an end 75 years of South African rule.

independence to Namibia under

a regional peace treaty that also

calls for Cuba to withdraw its

50,000 soldiers from Marxist-

German colony during World

South Africa captured the

Namibia for decades has had

the same apartheid laws of racial

segregation as South Africa.

although most were scrapped in

recent years and the huge, arid

territory of 1.3 million people has

a more relaxed atmosphere than

hurried to finish platforms and

bleachers as the dignitaries

began arriving for the celebra-

Windhoek airport, which

Preparations have gone

usually handles about six flights

a day, must cope with some 200

relatively smoothly so far, but

the new government could face its first political headache the day

In the dusty central town of

Rehoboth, where virtually all the

20,000 residents are of mixed-

race, leaders are refusing to relin-

quish the extensive local auton-

omy granted by South Africa

under its policy of ethnic-based

planes today and tomorrow.

tions that were starting today.

Labourers at several sites

South Africa.

it takes over.

Baker (left) shakes hands with Angolan President Jose Eduardo dos Santos at a

meeting to discuss ways achieving peace in Angola's civil war. (Reuter wire-

ruled Angola by mid-1991.

An estimated 5,000 foreign visitors, mostly diplomats and journal-On his arrival, Perez de become Namibia's first Cuellar said Namibian indepenpresident. South Africa agreed in December 1988 to grant

dence was a major achievement for the United Nations. "The world now speaks of the Namibian model, in praise of the determination, restraint, tolerance and political maturity of the Namibian people," he said at the airport.

Baker made no comment on

arriving at the airport and he and his party were whisked away in a

convoy of cars.
The creation of the independent state, in celebrations starting today and culminating tomorrow, will end 75 years of South Africa rule.

The Wednesday independence date was chosen to mark the 30th anniversary of the "Sharpeville massacre," when 69 unarmed demonstrators were shot dead in South Africa while protesting apartheid laws in a black town-

ship south of Johannesburg.
"The day was chosen as a sign of solidarity not only for the peo-ple of Namibia, but also with the people of South Africa," said Hifikepunye Pohamba, who will become the bome affairs minister in the new government.

Pohamba is a member of the South-West Africa People's Organisation, the group that waged a 23-year war against South African rule and captured 57 per cent of the vote in elections last November. Swapo's longtime leader Sam Nujoma will

United Nations Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar will be

present at Namibia's birth, along with South African President F W de Klerk, South African black leader Nelson Mandela, at least 10 African heads of state, Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze and US Secretary of State James Baker.



Perez de Cuellar (right) pins e medel an Lt Gen Prem Chand, head of the outgoing UN military contingent in Nemible, during en honour cremony. (Reuter wirephoto)

ists, are expected to join tens of thousands of Namibians to watch the South African flag lowered in favour of Namibia's red, green and blue

UN ends mission without a shot

WINDHOEK, March 20, (UPI): As South Africa prepared to lower its flag over Namibia today and close the last chapter in Africa's colonial history, UN peacekeeping troops were reveling in the suc-cess of their most ambitious

operation in 30 years.
Not a shot was fired in combat by the blue berets since they landed by the thousands on Namibian soil a year ago. The territory's new constitution is heralded as one of the most democratic in Africa and peace has returned to a land torn asunder by war for a quarter

UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar arrived in the territory to attend the midnight independence celebrations and to praise his troops, who already have begun withdraw-

ing and winding up their opera-At the same time, a new army to maintain the peace is emerging. In the spirit of the call for national reconciliation by Namibia's new President, Sam Namioia: s new President, Sam Nujoma, the new defence forces consists of equal numbers of former guerrillas and former South African-backed troops. "It's one more placked troops.

ise in this process that has people walking around pinching themselves, saving, "can it really be true?" UN peacekeeping force spokesman Fred Eckard said on the eve of independence.

"I don't think you can com-pare it with much else. It was short and sweet and successful ... and under budget." Known for most of its 105 years

under German and then South African rule as South West. Africa, the sparsely populated, ethnically divided territory gains independence under a UN Security Council resolution approved more than a decade

Unchanged since its approval Sept 29, 1978, Resolution 435 sent 6,700 UN personnel representing 100 nations, including a 4,300-member military force, into Africa's last colony to oversee the transition.

South Africa, its sanctionsstrapped economy drained further by military involvement in Namibia and Angola, accepted the plan Dec 22, 1988, in a US brokered deal that also included a withdrawal of 30,000 Cuban troops from Angola by July 30, 1991.

The \$416.8 million undertaking was the 15th for the UN troops whose previous missions earned them the Nobel peace prize in 1988.

By the time the last troops leave Namibia, according to UN estimates, \$42.8 million of the original appropriation will remain unspent.

Hurd (right) met South African President FW de Klerk to discuss the current economic and security situetion in Southern Africa. (Reuter wirephold)

Distribute wealth fairly, urges Hurd

JOHANNESBURG, March 20, (Reuter): British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd urged businessmen today to accept that South Africa's wealth should be fairly distributed among all races, but said nationalisation was not the way to do it.

The aim must be to preserve and promote economic growth," Hurd said in an address to businessmen at the end of a 36-hour

The requirement in South
African for the Connect in South
and to had the man in a post
aparthed society of creating and
distributing wealth," he said.
Hurd made a stopover in
Johannesburg on his wear.

Johannesburg on his way from Cape Town, where he met President F.W. de Klerk yesterday, to Namibia, where he was scheduled to join independence celebrations at midnight on Tuesday.

In Johannesburg, he visited a Soweto township centre for the rehabilitation of criminals and the offices of the top-selling black newspaper, the Sowetan, before meeting top industrialists at a congress of the South African foundation.

Stressing econoime reform as the key to South Africa's transition from white rule to majority rule, Hurd told 300 businessmen at the privately-funded foundation that they would have to help Nelson Mandela's African National Congress (ANC) find ways to spread the country's

wealth more fairly.

He said the ANC would stress nationalisation as the key to the redistribution of wealth until it was convinced there was a better Mandela has said repeatedly since his release on Feb 11 after

27 years in South African prisons that the ANC would nationalise the country's mines, banks and monopoly industries if it came to ower. Hurd called for European Economic €ommunity concessions to encourage change in South Airies after merting

President De Klerk for talks adout aparthed reform. deficients been a sea change in South African positions." Hurd told reporters yesterday after meeting De Klerk for the

first time. Aides said Hurd would fly to meetings today before going to

Namibia for its independence celebrations. He will meet Mandela in Windhoek but will not have for-

mal discussions with him or other ANC representatives, they

Hurd said yesterday it was likely that De Klerk will hold talks with British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher in London in

Hurd told reporters that details of the visit were being discussed and the two leaders had much to discuss about the

changing political situation in South Africa.
"It is likely that the President will take this (the invitation).up during the month of May," Hurd told a press conference after meeting with De Klerk and other



Perez de Cuellar (right) is welcomed by Namibian toreign minister-elect theo-ban Gurireb at Windhoek eirport. (Reuter wirephoto)

E. Bloc stunts US aid policy in Africa NEW YORK, March 20, (Kuna): The countries of Africa are slipping further behind other regions of the world — Eastern Europe in particular — as the United States sets foreign policy priorities for the post-cold

The pattry \$500,000 the United States is providing to

help Namibia's transition to democracy is a case in point.

Namibia, which gains its independence from South Africa this week, is a major US diplomatic success story. For eight years, the Reagan administration laboured to persuade Pretoria to free Namibia in machanifers and product for a pulsar form Cyles to converse its torons.

exchange for a pledge from Cuba to remove its troops from neighbouring Angola.

An agreement was signed in December 1988, and Namibians subsequently produced a democratic constitution and held free elections under United Nations

supervision.
But Namibia isn't treated like Eastern Europe or Central America which Washington is rewarding with nearly 5 two billion so far for embarking on a similar

Even next year, Namibia's tiny US aid package will rise only to about \$8 million, while all of Africa is to receive \$575 million, about 11 per cent of total US fareign aid compared to \$667 million, or 14 per cent in 1984.

By contrast, Hungary and Poland are gening nearly \$1 billion, and Israel has been collecting \$3 billion

The puny US aid package earmarked for Namibia is setting the US up for charges of a racial double-stan-

Nujoma realizes lifetime dream of leading homeland

SAM NUJOMA, A burly and bearded firmer railway worker installed today as the first president of independent Namibia, earned an almost mythical reputation during 30 years in exile at the head of one of the world's favourite African liberation

nnvements.

Nujoma returned home in September 1989 to lead his South West Africa People's Organisation in UN-supervised independence polls in Africa's last colony, ending a 23-year guerrilla war and three decades of successful glabe-trotting far internanonal support.

The electrons disproved the world body's

The elections disproved the world body's accolade to Swapo as the "sole and authentic" representative of Namibia's 1.3 million people but nevertheless gave Swapo a sufficient share of the 72 seats in a constitutent assembly to fulfil Nujoma's

dreams of leading Namibia.

"Whites have been misled by successive governments of the South African regime about their future in a Swapo-led government," Nujoma said in one interview.

Nujoma's political career began in earnest in the 1950s while working for the South African railways as a steward — a jnb that frequently took him to Cape Town where he rendevnuzed with other Namibian activists to plot their strategies against nibian activists to plot their strategies against

Dismissed from the railways because of trade mion activities in 1957, he became a leading opponent of Pretoria's export of apartheid to Namibla and relocation of blacks for outside Win-dhoek in the what is now the black township of

Born on May 12, 1929 in northern Ovamboland the heart of Swapo's tribal-based support ---Numms has never earned the distinction as an articulate, well-educated man.

But having survived as head of Swapo through years of division between its internal and external

ings stands as testimony to his eleverness. wings mands as teatmony to inscreveness.

Nujoma's 30 years in exile first took him to the United States in June 1960 where he appeared before a United Nations committee on Snuth West Africa and met other leaders

After renaming the movement Swapo. Nujoma returned to Tanzania and set up provisional headquarters in 1961 and made Dar Es Salazm the base for his world travelling that nurtured the backing of the organisation of African Unity for formal assistance in 1964.



Algeria amends law ahead of polls

ALGIERS, March 20, (Renter): Algeria bas amended its electoral law by adopting a proportional representation system, less than three months before the first multiparty elections since independence in 1962.

State-owned newspapers today quoted Interior Minister Mobammed Salah Mohammedi as saying the amendment, passed by the National Assembly yesterday, was aimed at achieving wider representation of political parties in elected assemblies.

Some opposition leaders have applauded the new rules but accused the ruling National Liberation Front (FLN) of changing them in its favour at the last

Algeria embraced multi-party

Talks on

Afghan

issue in

Helsinki

WASHINGTON, March 20, (Reuter): Officials from the

United States, which wants the communist-ruled Afghan gover-nment to step down, will discuss

Afghanistan with Soviet officials

in Helsinki this week, the State

Deputy State Department

spokesman Richard Boucher did

not give an agenda for talks bet-

ween Undersecretary of State

John Kelly and a Soviet counter-

part. They are likely to discuss

Afghan President Najibullah's

call for a congress of his ruling party to debate surrender of its

Another US official, who

"Najibullab and his party

asked not to be identified, said Najibullah's statements did not

should leave office altogether

and allow a government to be

chosen acceptable to the Afghan

people," the official said in

Boucher told a press briefing

that Kelly is going to Helsinki for

expert discussions with the

Soviets, as part of a regular series of expert meetings that we hold."

Najibullah proposed a party

meeting, the second in 25 years,

but did not set a date. The meet-

ing would include discussions on

revising the country's charter,

according to a report on Sunday

by. Afghanistan's official Bakh-

The report said the proposal

Committee members believed

associated with an attempted

coup against Najibullah's gover-

that we are giving up monopoly

of power, but in practice we have

changed our stand very little so

far," Bakhtar quoted Najibullah

US-supported guerrillas have been fighting the Soviet-backed

government for more than a

decade. After the Soviet Union

withdrew its troops last year, the

guerrillas demanded that Najibullah leave office before

they would participate in any

Bush administration officials

were quoted as saying in Washin-

gton yesterday that Najibullah

was warned in advance by the

Soviet Union of a March 6 coup

attempt and, in what may be a

related move, sent his family to

Moscow several weeks before

The Washington Times news-

paper quoted US intelligence officials as saying there are signs

that Najibullah began recalling

If true, the revelations indicate

the Soviets played a far wider role

than previously known in help-

ing the Afghan leader fend off the

mutiny within the communist

People's Democratic Party of

The coup attempt, led by Defence Minister Gen Shahn-

awaz and crushed after two days

of bitter fighting, was the most serious threat to Najibullah's

rule since Soviet troops left Afgh-

The Afghan President admit-

The Times said the Soviet

planned and informed the

Afghan president.

anistan in February 1989.

troops from the countryside to belp before the fighting in Kabul

We announced two years ago

fter a purge of Central

monopoly on power.

outlining US policy.

tar News Agency.

nment March 6.

peace talks.

hand.

even began

Afghamstan.

go far enough.

Department said today.

democracy last year and 21 opposition parties have since been legalised to compete in local and provincial elections on June 12.

The opposition is trying to put pressure on the government to delay the elections to give it more time to prepare.

Under the new rules, the party that wins an absolute majority of votes takes a proportional number of seats, instead of all the seats under the old system.

If no party wins an absolute majority, the winning party takes balf the seats, and the rest are distributed in proportion to votes among parties that polled at least

Prime Minister Mouloud Hamrouche has said the change was designed to give smaller parties a voice in elected assemblies and guarantee the FLN a foothold in districts where it was a minority.

The powerful fundamentalist Islamic Salvation Front (FIS) is widely expected to capture a number of town and provincial governments. But the new rules will make it difficult for either the FIS or the FLN to take over an elected assembly completely.

Algeria has also passed a press law breaking the state's long monopoly on the media and providing jail terms for journalists who deliberately write wrong information damaging state security or national

The law is a key element of liberal political reforms designed to end 27 years of one-party rule, guarantee freedom of multi-party elections.

But it has angered journalists and the state daily Al Moudjahid commented today "democracy has stumbled."

Defending the law to reporters after its adoption late yesterday, assembly spokes-man Abdelaziz Belkhadem said it guaranteed free access to sources of information and freedom of expression in eccordance with the constitution.

It also allows private groups and individuals to set up their own newspapers and radio and television stations.

These clauses are revolutionary in a country that since independence in 1962 has kept the media under tight control of the government -

Shamir, Peres reach stalemate

Israeli House split evenly

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, March 20, (Agencies): Israel's two main parties emerged today with equal parliamentary support, leaving President Chaim Herzog to decide which will have the chance

Lesiglators said that at the end of Herzog's consultations with all factions of the 120-seat

to form the next government. Parliament, members were split 60-60 between Likud Party Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir and Labour Party leader Shimon Perez.

Rabbi Ovadia Yosef listens to political advice during a meeting of tha

ultra-religious Shas Party. The 69-year-old rabbi could be tha pivotal

man to decide who rules the Jewish state next. (Reuter wiraphoto)

safety for quitting

AMMAN, March 20, (AP): An Arab League mediation panel has proposed that renegade Lebanese Christian Army leader Gen. Michel

Aoun evacuate the presidential palace in exchange for "his personal

safety," a Jordanian newspaper reported today.

The English-language daily Jordan Times, quoting unidentified diplomatic sources, said in return an Arab summit will convene to

guarantee Aoun's demands for withdrawal of Syrian troops from

One source told the Times that Arab League envoy Lakhdar Ibrahimi discussed the plan with Lebaoese leaders Sunday and Monday.

The Amman-dated report said Lebanon as a main topic of discussion between Iraqi President Saddam Hussein and Saudi Arabia's King

"King Fahd voiced appreciation for Iraq's strict adherence to its pledge to halt arms supplies to Aoun," a source was quoted as saying.

The report said that Aoun recent statements about starting talks

were based on the realisation that Iraq's arms supplies would dry up.

The Iraqi support stemmed from its bitter competition with Syria.

The paper said the formula included Syria withdrawing from certain

positions facing Aoun's stronghold and to refrain from any military

The report said the plan also includes asking Samir Geagea, com-

The source told the Arab League panel would seek guarantees for

An explosive device exploded before midnight yesterday near a hotel

in western sector of Beirut that is to bost the first parliamentary session

Security sources said that the device was hidden in a wooden hut

behind the Carlton Hotel, overlooking the Mediterranean, and its

explosion wounded an elderly man and smashed a number of windows

Aoun's safety from all the parties involved in Lebanon.

in the hotel and nearby bouses in addition to starting a fire.

later today since election of President Elias Hrawi.

mander of the Lebanese Forces, the main Christian militia, not to

threaten Aoun. Almost 800 people have died in clashed between the two

movement which could be seen as bostile to the Christian enclave.

Fahd at a meeting in Saudi Arabia last weekend.

AL offers Aoun

such as former defence minister Yitzhak Rahin of Shamir and Peres appeared to bave reached stalemate in their battle to lead. Political sources said Herzog wanted to make his decision quickly, possibly even today.

A majority of legislators who met Herzog demanded further efforts to make peace with Palestioiaos. Shamir's coalitloo fell over the issue in the first successful no-confidence vote of Israel's 42-year history. Security officers searched the grounds of Herzog's residence today

By law Herzog must choose the Parliament mem-

ber with the most realistic chance of forming a

government and so could even select a third ehoice.

after an anonymous bomb threat against the president, who aides said had received a flood of mail trying to sway his decision.

Police also detained a woman who scaled a fence shouting threats to kill

the president. There was no indica-Neither Labour nor Likud has

enough seats to form a government alone and small factions continued to line up behind the two major parties, A religious party that backed Shamir insisted, however, that it wanted the search to resume for

peace with Palestinians.
"We asked (Shamir) only one coodition — the peace process should continue." Rabbi Avraham Ravitz of the two-member Degel Hatorah told reporters. He added that he might join a Labour-led government.

Amnon Rubinstein of the Liberal Shinmi Party said: "There is today in my opinion a majority of Knesset members who are for the peace process, the same peace process that Shamir torpedoed."

Shinui supported Peres to form the next government, saying it would make no sense to give another chance to Shamir after he had just been defeated.

Palestinians see the collapse of Israel's government as proof that their 27-mooth uprising has pushed their cause to the centre of the Israeli

The Israeli government did not collapse because of disputes over Soviet Jewish imigrants or differences over economic policies. It fell because of differences on the Pales-

tinian question. "The Palestinian issue has been legitimised in Israel," said Ghassan Al Khatib, a Palestinian nationalist and leftist academic from the West Bank town of Ramallah.

Many Palestinians, who previously ignored differences bet-ween major Israeli political parties, say Arabs are better off negotiating with Labour than the hardline

The man who may decide who will head Israel's new government is an unlikely kingmaker, a 69-year-old rabbi better known for Torah scholarship than foreign policy.

Rahbi Ovadia Yosef, spirituat eader of the ultra-orthodox Shas Party, already made his power felt when he put aside his daily task of guiding his flock and advised Shamir to accept US-backed peace proposals.

Shamir said no, and Yosef then used his spiritual authority to topple Shamir's government by withholding the parliamentary votes of his Shas Party last Thursday.

■ Moscow is closely watching Israel's government crisis, whose ripple effects go beyond the Jewish state's internal affairs, according to Soviet Foreign Ministry spokesman Gennadi Gerasimov.

He told a briefing the Soviet Union wants to see political events in Israel develop in such a way that would bring closer a fair and comprehensive settlement of the Middle East crisis and the Palestinian question.

Mengistu declares multiparty

ADDIS ABABA, March 20, (Renter): Ethiopian President Meng-ista Haile Mariam has announced

prise in the economy, diplomatic sources said yesterday.

They said Mengistu announced the
plan to visiting Canadian Aid and
Development Minister Monique Landry during a two-hour meeting on
Saturday. Details have not been
made public.

A communique issued by the official
Ethiopian News Agency (ENA) yesterday appeared to confirm Mengistu's reported decision to create a multiparty system in addition to reorganising the ruling Workers' Party of

tiparty system in addition to reorgan-ising the ruling Workers' Party of Ethiopia (WPE) as a broad-based and non-ideological National Party. Referring to a resolution of the WPE's central committee adopting the reforms proposed by Mengista on March 5, ENA said "there is nothing in the relevant item of the resolution of the pleuson which states that opposi-tion groups are required to join or work under the WPE, which in accor-dance with another item of the resoludance with another item of the resolu-tion, is to be reconstructed under a new

One person who attended Mengis-to's meeting with Landry said the Eth-iopian government did not spell out any timetable for introducing a mal-tiparty system or holding fresh elec-

WPE has abandoned Soviet-style Marxism-Lemmina, prominent symbols of the party's ditched ideology have began to disappear from the streets of the capital Addis Ababa.

rallies and military parades.

But a poster of Mengistu leading

"X" on the planta underneath.

There is lively speculation over when the statue of Lenin outside the headquarters of the Organisation of African Unity will be quietly removed.

One common joke around Addis Ababa is that the striding figure of Lenin, nicknamed "Johnny Walker" after the popular brand of whisky, is already facing towards the airport.

Ethiopia has never had a multiparty democracy. After Emperor Haile Selassie was overthrown in the 1974 revolution, the country was taken over

system

istin Haile Mariam has announced plans for a multiparty system as part of major reforms aimed at dropping Marxism and allowing private enter-prise in the economy, diplomatic sour-

"Mengista did not say when or how it will be introduced. But he said it would be a multiparty system," he

Since Mengistu ann

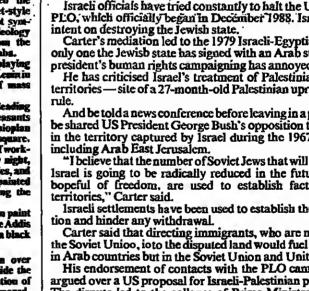
First to go was a poster displaying the faces of Marx, Engels and Lemnin

enthusiastic workers and peasants under a red banner and the Ethiopian

under a red banner and the Ethioplan
flag continues to dominate the square.
Elsewhere, discreet groups of workmen have been going round by night,
painting out hammers and sickles, and
Socialist slogans on garishly painted
banners and displays, spanning the
streets of the capital.
Students have splashed green paint
over a bust of Karl Marx outside Addis
Abba University and painted a black
"X" on the plinth underneath.

revolution, the country was taken over by radical military officers.

Mengistu emerged as the nation's new leader in 1977 and led his government into close alliance with the Soviet



Carter said that directing immigrants, who are now flooding out of the Soviet Unioo, ioto the disputed land would fuel opposition not just in Arab countries but in the Soviet Union and United States.

His endorsement of contacts with the PLO came as Israeli leaders argued over a US proposal for Israeli-Palestinian peace talks in Cairo. The dispute led to the collapse of Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's government last week.

Those opposed to the talks argued that US efforts to get them to Cairo were the equivalent of getting them to talk to the PLO.

had not lived up to his 1988 pledge to abandon terrorism, accusing his Fatah group of attacking the Jewish state.

However, the United States has said the PLO honoured its commit-

ment and today, Israeli Chief of Staff Lieutenant-General Don Shomron appeared to confirm that appraisal.

"Arafat's Fatah is not operating against Israel from Lebanon or from other regions outside the frontiers of the state." Shomron was quoted as saying by participants at a parliamentary committee.

EEC aid



occupied Jerusalem. (Reuter wirephoto)

Carter stresses PLO peace role

Jewish settlement opposed

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, March 20, (Reuter): Former US president Jimmy Carter, speaking in Israel where the Palestine Liberation Organisation is officially branded a "terrorist" group, said today the PLO had a major role to play in the search for Middle East peace.

"I personally believe that our government's leaders ought to con-tinue their direct talks with (PLO ebairman) Yasser Arafat and other leaders," Carter said at the end of a three-day visit to the Jewisb state. "Although we certainly have strong disagreements between our

country and the PLO, there's no doubt that the PLO can play either a major constructive or destructive role in the peace process," he said. The former president, who once fired his UN ambassador because of his unauthorised contacts with the PLO, had been expected to meet

Arafat in Tunisia after leaving Israel.

However, Arafat was attending Namibian independence celebrations and Carter was to return to the United States after talks with

Cypriot leaders tonight. Israeli officials have tried constantly to halt the US contacts with the PLO, which officially began in December 1988. Israel says the PLO is

Carter's mediation led to the 1979 Israeli-Egyptian peace treaty, the

only one the Jewish state has signed with an Arab state, but the former president's buman rights campaigning has annoyed Israeli officials. He has criticised Israel's treatment of Palestinians in the occupied territories — site of a 27-month-old Palestinian uprising against Israeli

And be told a news conference before leaving in a private aircraft that

be shared US President George Bush's opposition to Israeli settlement in the territory captured by Israel during the 1967 Middle East war,

"I believe that the number of Soviet Jews that will be ready to come to Israel is going to be radically reduced in the future if these people, bopeful of freedom, are used to establish facts in the occupied

Israeli settlements have been used to establish the "fact" of occupa-

The Israeli government recently set out to try to prove that Arafat

Iran MPs dictate terms on hostages

NICOSIA, March 20, (AP): A majority of Iran's Parliament members has demanded that the government not negotiate to gain freedom for Western hostages in Lebanco, Tehran radio reported today. The radio, monitored in Cyprus,

said Parliament issued a statement later yesterday saying the fate of the captives should depend only on the The statement, signed by 170 members of the 270-member

Parliament, also stated that the United States is to hlame for anything that happens to the hostages. It was the latest sign of a Tehran

struggle over the captives.

Moderates led hy Presideot
Hashemi Rafsanjani have said the issue is moving toward a solutioo. Hardliners, whose stance was reflected in the Parliament statement.

oppose freeing the hostages.
"The fate of the Western hostages Lebanon depe Muslim people of Lebanon want — an end to the US plots in Lebanon and the clarification of the fate of the Lebanese and Palestinian hostages in

prisons in the West," the statement said.
"The arrogaot mass media's propaganda oo separating the fate of the Western hostages from the

prohlems of Lebanon is strongly con-demoed," the radio quoted the statement as saying.

The radio said Parliament called on Iran's Foreign Ministry to deny clearly what the radio called rumours that Iran was involved in secret talks. Rafsaojani said March 7 that there

were no direct cootacts with the United States over the hostages, and Foreign Ministry officials have repeatedly stressed that Irao is oot directly involved. A senior official of the pro-Iranian

Hezbollah said today he believed the issue of Western hostages in Lebanon was moving towards a solu-But the official, Husseio Mussawi,

also warned that the kidnappers would expect something in return. The captors have demanded the

release of Arabs jailed in Israel and European countries. Annieus remers



Palestinian Awad Mnussa (right) is being escorted by a policeman into a Cairo court house on Monday. Moussa was sentenced to 15 years hard labour for trying to recruit Egyptian nationala to spy for Israel. (Rauter wirephoto)

Senior Arab diplomat finds fault with communists for Israel ties

PRAGUE, March 20, (Kuna): The dean of Arab Diplomatic Corps in Prague has held previous communist regimes in East European countries and a certain Arab country responsible for restoration of diplomatic relations between Israel and East bloc countries.

Palestine's Ambassador to Prague Samech Abdel Fatah (Abu Hisham) said the new regimes were just carrying out what was already mapped out by their

predecessors. In an interview with Kuwait News Agency (Kuna), Abu Hisham underscored that "doing the same thing by an Arab

country and neutralising Arab reactions had made it easier for East European countries to take such dramatic decision.

Egypt, which signed a peace treaty with Israel in 1979, is the only Arab country which maintains diplomatic relations with

Conceding that restoration of diplomatic relations with Israel was a matter of sovereignty, Abu Hisham said the only alternative for the Arab was to persuade East European countries to invest their renewed relations with Israel in the interest of a peaceful settlement for the Middle East conflict, particularly the Palestinian question on the basis of relevant UN resolutions.

Abu Hisham outlined that Arab economic and media absence had led to Israel's growing publicity in East Europe coupled with a passive attitude toward the Arabs. "This trend was further bolstered by the

Arab passive response toward the sweeping changes in East Europe with Israel emerging as the sole reveller of democracy in those countries," be explained. The Palestinian diplomat urged the Arabs to intensify their presence in those

countries particularly in the economic

The economic factor was an still is the decisive one. That is the only way to confront the Israeli presence and to stem the Zionist influence," he added.

Abu Hisham wondered what reasons prevent the Arabs from establishing diplomatie relations with the East European countries and the Soviet Union specially after the disappearance of the ideological factor (communism). Another question posed by Abu Hisham is: What prevent the establishment of a joint Arab bank to finance investment and economic

the EEC's executive commission said in a statement. A further 650,000 Ecus (\$780,000) was given to airlift food into southern Sudan. Libya to pay CAIRO, March 20, (Reuter): Lihya has agreed to pay Egypt at least \$6

BRUSSELS, March 20, (Reuter):

The European Ecocomic Commun-ity yesterday gave 1.47 million

Lebanon and Cambodia.

The money was for teams of doc-

tors, medical equipment and food,

of thousands of Egyptian workers it expelled in 1985, government sources said today. The agreement was the latest sign of improving relations between Cairo and Tripoli that were strained by more than a decade of differences

million to help compensate the tens

over Middle East policy. WFP appeal

NAIROBI, March 20, (Reuter): The world food programme (WFP) has appealed for \$11.8 million to transport food to more than two million people displaced by civil war in southern Sudan.

Kalfu visit

TOKYO, March 20, (Kuna): Japan's Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu is expected to visit Egypt, India and Pakistao next May, Kaifu's suppor-

ters said today.
One official said that Kaifu's visit to Egypt would be included in his announced tour of South West Asia.

Fishing dispute

RABAT, March 20, (AP): The European Economic Community entered a bitter dispute yesterday European currency units (\$1.76 millioo) of emergency aid to help victims of renewed fightlog io between Morocco and Spaoish fishermen that has led to a blockade of Moroccan shipping at ports in southern Spain.

The fishing commission of the 12-nation EEC opened talks yesterday with Morocco's ministries of

Fisheries and Foreign Affairs nn how to resolve the conflict. It has erupted in the middle of the main breeding month in Moroccan fisheries. Morocco gesture

RABAT, March 20, (AP): The

government expelled two Amnesty International workers investigating alleged human rights abuses last week because they failed to make prior arrangements for their visit, officials said yesterday. An Interior Ministry spokesman

said delegates from the human-rights group could return to the North American country if they give authorities advance warning of their date of arrival.

channel called Arah Maghreh Telev-

Maghreb TV TUNIS, March 20, (Reuter): A new

ision, which hopes to broadcast throughout the region eventually. began transmissions in the Tunis area today.

The station, a branch of the state-

run Tunisian Broadcasting Service. will relay programmes produced in the five countries of the Arah Maghreb Union, Algeria, Lihya, Mauritania, Morocco and Tunisia, a spokesman said.

COLUMN TO ad rejein r Febliss \$170 LL 2000 AND DESCRIPTION

المنتفرة والا re, Cultar randa awa ige mag ೧೯೮ ಮಲ್ c: 377. T. 1 152 22 30 TO 22 CONTRACTOR

CONTRACTOR عدية باز -Marile 1 2: 5 7.5 ST. 127 - 2 3 2-37, 234 1.00

rang tarih . . .c. # خند تا الله ال 3.20 (N.2) تستداء عا .: 20 Par

N.A. 1. k marin . تاريخ

ted in a speech last week that he had suspected Gen Tanai was plotting a coup two days before it was launched. He said he declined an offer from Moscow for direct military backing during the fighting. Union's extensive intelligence apparatus had learned earlier that a coup attempt was being

> Afghan rebels say they are in grave need of US weapons and food, and they have attracted backers in Congress. "We're very desperate," said Mohamad Saljuqi of the National Islamic Front of Afghanistan, or Nifa, a moderate

Sunni Muslim faction among the coalition of mujahedeen rebels. "I don't know how long we can go on."

Unemployment non-existen

Kuwaitisation proceeding steadily

in the public sectors, Zaban said.

sectors, and allowing bearers of

certificates below the secondary

education to join technical jobs offered by the Ministry of Interior and Ministry of

Defence, adding that those

would be offered technical training, to qualify them for existing technical positions.

He said the purpose of this decision is to qualify national

cadres, well-trained and skilled

in technical and professional spheres needed in the local labour market. However,

another cabinet decision was

issued making exceptions among

certain categories below 25 years of age who did not finish their

intermediate education, such as

married women, divorcees, widows, only children and others

who must produce a certificate

from the Ministry of Social

Affairs and Labour to certify

among nationals: Zaban

THE Civil Service Commission Undersecretary Abdul Aziz Al Zaban has reaffirmed that there

is no nnemployment among fresh Kuwaiti graduates, point-ing out that the CSC is currently

considering a number of recom-mendations and proposals for optimising the exploitation of retired and superannuated peo-ple by re-employing them in the

public sector.

He told a local daily that there is continuous co-ordination between the CSC and all government ministries and agencies, adding that fresh graduates are

being employed to meet the exist-ing shortage within their

specialities.

He said that the national

development plans provided for.

the development of qualified Kuwaiti cadres in different

spheres of work. These cadres are

being cultivated in a manner to

meet the existing labour market demand whereby in the long run they would replace the existing

expat manpower in all work sec-

He said that the reasons res-

ponsible for the so-called

masked unemployment problem is the absence of accurate defini-

tion and job description systems

on the basis of which clear-cut

descriptions would be establi-

shed for administrative positions

Bishara lauds GCC-EEC council meeting

Commercial agreement to be negotiated

An introductory computer course hald by tha Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (Paaat)

The valedictory ceremony hald at the Commercial Studies College was attended by Assistant College

The course which started Feb 11, 1990 aimed at getting participants acquainted with the different

applications of the DB III+ and in order to train tham on the mathods applied in dealing and treating databases. Pictura shows Omar handing out a certificata.

friends through wireless

Communication is endless

Dean, Dr Jasem Al Omar, the Sciantific Co-ordinator, Nabeel Al Howail and a number of officials.

Shayji reaches out to

RIYADH, March 20, (Kuna): Gulf Co-operation Council Secretary General Abdullah Bishara today praised the outcome of the first meeting of the joint council of the GCC and EEC foreign ministers, which wound up last Saturday in Muscat.

Bishara lauded the speeches by foreign ministers of Kuwait, Bahrain and Saudi

Pak resolution

Thursday

DR JAVED Iqbal, the son of the

renowned Muslim philosopher and poet, Allama Iqbal and a

retired justice of Pakistan

Supreme Court will arrive in

Kuwait Thursday evening to

preside over the seminar on the

Pakistan Resolution.
The seminar is being organised on March 25 by the Association of Pakistani Professionals and

Businessmen (APPROB) to commemorate the Golden Jubilee of Pakistan resolution passed in Lahore on March 23,

Dr Iqbal, who will be accom-

panied by his wife, Nasra Iqbal,

will meet with members of the

Pakistani community during his

He will read a research paper

on "The struggle to obtain a separate Muslim homeland bet-

ween Allama Igbal's Allahabad

address of 1930 and the Resolu-

tion of Pakistan in 1940." Mrs

Nasra Javed Iqbal, a law graduate from Harvard University and law professor at the University of Punjab, will speak

on "the role of Muslim women in society as envisaged by Jinnah and Iqbal."

Summer

not here

yet, says

Civil Aviation yesterday issued a

report advising people not to switch over to summer clothes as

meterological indications reveal

The report said that the

weather conditions during

March and April is characterised

by unstability and that tem-

peratures are subject to sudden

unpredictable changes, leaving

the night and early morning in

relative chilland the rest of the

The report said that the coun-

try is currently under the

influence of south easterlywinds

DGCA

far from stable.

day warm.

Iqbal

arrives

Arabia before the gathering which dealt with energy, industry and trade, a press release by the GCC secretariat general

He said the first phase of negotiations between the two sides took four years of contacts and the second phase will wimess two important aspects.

Paaet computer Course

for a number of authority workers was concluded recently.

THE antenna atop Yousif Al Shayji's residence gives one the impression of an airport wireless control room instead of a residential house in one of

Shayji seriously took up this hobby in the early seventies and initially only used small wireless

devices with weak operation capabilities covering the internal area of Kuwait. After a short period of

time, he decided to go abroad to continue his educa-

tion and while in America continued with his hobby

by attending different training courses on wireless devices and applications to develop his technical

After returning to Kuwait in 1983 he obtained a

He indicated that he exchanges conversation on

various topics and exchanges greeting cards with all

He said that cards he receives from wireless friends usually carry the person's frequency, his country, and the capacity of the wave he is transmitting from. He pointed out that such wireless charac-

ters are important in order to ensure that the concer-

ned wireless friends are officially registered as mem-

bers at the International Wireless Amateur Associa-

tion. He said that in order for him or any other

licence from the Ministry of Communications and

consequently over the past period he formed many friends and acquaintances reside in various parts of

I — Implementation of the co-operation protocol which was signed in June 1988 concerning energy, industrial, joint schemes, training, agricultural and technological co-operation.

2 — Starting serious negotiations for ratifying the commercial agreement which

will organize bilateral relations between the two sides on the basis of solid principles and mutual interests.

Bishara valued Oman's role in preparing for the meeting and ensuring its success as well as the GCC states' excellent readiness for such a dialogue, the statement

Private education dept to start audit

THE Private Education Department has begun preparations to audit files of newly accepted students to the first primary grade for the academic year-90/91, the number of which are 11,141 at Arab and 4,646 at foreign schools. foreign schools.

In a statement to a local daily, Abdullah Al Mhana, director of the department said that the total number of student at all schools for the current academic year total 136,814 — of which 98,905 are enrolled at Arab schools and kindergartens and 37,909 at foreign schools.

The department has published a memo concerning students reg-istrations at private schools for the new academic year. For-malities begin on Feh 17 and will last until Oct 10, 1990, the official

Activities

In the field of school activities. the department pays utmost attention to providing an all encompassing form of school activity. Additionally, as an added incentive, the Ministry of Education awards annual prizes to students for different activities and cultural contests are organised by the department.

The department had organised Holy Quran recitation contests this year with the participa-tion of over 1,275 students from Arab and foreign schools. Presently the department is holding a contest for 358 Arabic language students and a contest on the English language will be held this month for the secondary

The first exhibition designed to provide a sale outlet for students works is being held at private schools, Mhana said.

Health meeting

ABU DHABI, March 20, (Kuna): United Arab Emirates Minister of Health Hamad Abdul Rahman Al Mediaa yesterday inaugurated the 15th meeting of the consultative committee for health research in the East Mediterranean Region.

Sources of the committee told Kuna that the three-day meeting would discuss malaria, the Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (Aids), and old age diseases.

The sources said that 22 research papers on these topics are to be discussed by the 30 participants.

Egyptian-Libyan Bank contribution is estimated at \$10

tivity and competitiveness for the

Arab exporters, Faqeeb said.

autonomy on and off for 50 years.

A joint committee of the border demarcation was set up in 1981 when The working plan of the Arab

kilometres (7 miles) into Iraq.
The two countries suspended the protocol after a ceasefire in the Guif

The joint border runs through a rugged mountain area, making it difficult for security forces of the two countries to operate.

The Turkish-Iraqi frontier runs along the river Hezil in places and

More than 2,000 people including civilians have been killed since the

whole Arab nation.

ANKARA, March 20, (Reuter): Uncharted land mines have killed Iranians and Iraqis along their rugged border this year and along with live shells and other war debris are causing serious problems,

up this year by mines, some of them shifted by rain. It is dangerous," said one source recently on the

"There are occasional exchanges of unpleasantries, mainly small arms fire, across the border but

often rugged I, 180 km (740 mile) border to monitor the August 1988 Iran-Iraq war ceasefire which

ended eight years of war.
"UN observers in Iran are normally about 30 kilometres (19 miles) from the border and are watched by revolutionary guards. They never go any-

sown on either side of the frontier were uncharted and no major effort had been made to defuse them. There are 175 UN troops from 15 countries, including Australia, Ghana, Argentina and Italy,

attacks during the Gulf war.
Observers from both sides are in radio cootract

He added that in order to sort out the existing problem it is necessary to reconsider the exist-ing administrative organisaassistant positions, whi required simple qualification ing administrative organisa-tions, lay down rules for the des-cription of administrative posts and find effective means to deal with redundant employees.

The Council of Ministers issued a decision at its session No. 33/75 banning the employment of intermediate school graduates in the public sectors and allowing bearers of and those who fail to qualify these positions could join army, the police force or i National Guards. Kuwaitisation The slow Kuwaitisati process is intended not to infi

He pointed out that the gar ament agencies were now in

state of saturation in techni-

any damage on the onest government projects. The Kuwaitis were given amy chance to acquire mi experience and polish the professional skills to qualify be ter for higher positions and exsequently replace the existing expat manpower. Zaban said. He added that all governments strategies and plans were or trally aimed at developing government administrative s

tor within the framework of short-term and long-term in schedules in order to ensi-strong dependence on t qualified Kuwaiti cadres. He commented on the exist surplus among fresh Kuwa graduates of certain specialis such as political sciences, histor geography... adding that the problem would be fully sort

out with the process of sky replacement of existing exp man power with qualifi-Kuwaiti graduates.



PR and information course

A graduation and certificates distribution ceremony was held for graduates from the Public Relations are Information Course under the attendance of Deputy General Director of the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training, Engineer Hmoud Fahad Al Modhaf. The training sector at the authority organises the course for a number of Ministry of Public Health workers from March 3 until March 12, 1990.

Iraq, Turkey start Saddam border line talks

BAGHDAD, March 20, (AP): Iraqi and Turkish officials started talks today on the demarcation of their nearly 400 kilometre (360 mile)

"The talks abve been running smoothly so far," said an Iraqi official speaking on condition of anonymity.

He said the talks, aimed at establishing the definitive border line and

repairing posts, are expected to continue for several days. The official declined to give further details. Turkey is believed to be seeking stricter control of the border with its

southern neighbour, where Kurdish rebels operate. Kurds in their traditional homelands straddling the border have been fighting for

Iraq gave Turkey the right to pursue Kurdish guerrillas up to 12

war with Iran August 1988.

across mountains making control difficult despite frequent border

posts on the Turkish side, security sources say.

Turkey says separatist rebels of the Marxist Kurdish Workers Party
(PKK) enter through Iraq to attack Southeast Turkey.

PKK launched a violent independence campaign in 1984.

congratulates Gorbachev

BAGHDAD, March 20 (Reuter): Iraq; critical of the Soviet Union for allowing mas Jewish emigration to Israel, said yesterday it was determined to

boost relations with Moscow.
"We are pleased on this
occasion to stress our desire and determination to consolidate friendly relations and co-operation between Iraq and the Sovie Union," President Saddam Hus sein said in a message con-gratulating Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev on his election as

executive president The message was quoted by the Iraqi News Agency. The Soviet Union was Iraq's main arms supplier during the 1980-88 Gulf war with Iran.

Iraq's ruling Baath Party daily
Al Thawra has described the
exodus of Soviet Jews to Israela
a threat to the security of the

Land mines kill Iraqis, Iranians on border

western military sources said today. Ouite a few Iranians and Iraqis have been blown

otherwise it is quiet," another source said.
United Nations observers are deployed along the

where without an escort," he added.

The sources said most of the thousands of mines

on either side of the border, scene of many massed

and occasionally meet in no-man's land. Meanwhile the death toll of yesterday sexplosion of a gas pipeline in West Tehran rose to 16, one in critical condition, an official source at the capita said yesterday.

The powerful explosion, according to Radic Tehran, inflicted heavy damage to nearby house and vehicles and caused a huge inferno that took several firefighters hours to control.

The radio said that the explosion was due to

negligence by one of the workers... It did not specify the number of injured people receiving treatment at the hospital.

A valve left open in an underground gas distrib-tion chamber may have caused the explosion while killed 13 records in Table 13 records in the caused the explosion while

killed 13 people in Tehran on Sunday, a gas company official said. The official, identified only as Mojarrab, said or Iranian Television that rescue work at the site of the blast which destroyed a four-storey building prevented a close inspection to pinpoint the cause

It seems a valve was left open although the gas company forman, who is in hospital with burns on 85 per cent of his body, has told us several times that it was closed," he said.

Mojarrab said the state-owned national Iranian

Gas Company was sorry about the blass and would

pay compensation.

Several cars were destroyed and 15 shops of houses were gutted by fire after the blast ing middle transport to train. class area of central Tehran, according to Iran's IRNA News Agency.

amateur to become an official member at the which leads to a rise in temassociation he should collect at least a total of 100 perature. However, a consideracards. Shayji has already membership registration ble drop will be noticed during the days when the northwesterly and certificates from Japan, America and of course from Kuwait Wireless Amateur Association. winds take over. A revolution in

household cleaning

the world.

his wireless friends.

TRADITIONALLY, harsh blea-ches and detergent powders were used to clean the every day grease and grime from surfaces around the home, but more recently new types of cleaning agents have been developed which aim to satisfy more fully the preferences of the modern consumer.

One of the new generation of household cleaners is called IIF. ItF has been reformulated. Market research revealed that

one of the main complaints about JIF was that it was difficult to rinse away, and that a slight residue often remained. The manufacturers have reacted to this complaint by reformulating JIF's unique ingredients, so that it now rinses away quickly and easily. JIF's new unique formulation

cuts through grease, stains and dirt more effectively than dishwash liquids or mixtures of Tide and Bleach. JIF's creamy formulation

means that it makes cleaning sim-ple — not a chore! No hard scrubbing is needed, just a gentle wipe with a cloth, because unlike other liquid cleaners, JIF also contains an abrasive called calcium car-bonate made from natural limestone. These particles are rough enough to cut through grease and dislodge grime and dirt. However, unlike the rough side of some sponge scourers they are not har-der than the surface which they der than the surface which they are designed to clean so they don't bleaches JIF does oot corrode

metal. Creamy JIF is gentle to your hands and protects delicate sur-faces from damage yet is rough enough to effectively remove tough grease, stains and dirt, leaving your surfaces hygienic, sparkling clean and just as good as

Because of this the JIF manufacturers of JIF have persuaded



many kitchen and bathroom manufacturers to recommend IF for cleaning, and currently Saudi Ceramics have IF under test before joining the list.
Because of recent TV advertis-

ing most people now know JIF can be used in the bathroom to clean sinks, baths, showers, toilets and tiles, as well as the kitchen to clean cookers, sinks. washing machines, fridges and pots and

However, did you know?.... That IIF can be used to clean brass, enamel, marble, plastic, ashtrays, telephooes, even car bumpers so that they sparkle like

The items above are only some of the things which JIF can be used to clean. For more information and free competition, look out for a new leaflet from the man-ufacturers of IF which should be in your shops in the next few mon-

So if you want a modern timesaving household cleaner, then
JIF is the one for you — use it and enjoy even more free time to do the things you really want to do.

AMF prepares for next general meeting

THE chairman of the Arab Monetary Fund (AMF) Dr Osama Faqeeh has said that the meetings of the general assembly of the Arab Establishment of Funding Foreign Trade will be held in

March next year. He said that the AMF is ope of the leading subscribers in the capital of the establishment, adding that its contribution amounts to 50 per cent of the

total capital estimated at \$250

Shayji indicated that on several occasions he was lucky to be able to make contact with popular political personalities. He added that differences in cultural and social levels among wireless amateurs melts in front of the wireless. Shayji stated that he was able to make contact with the Prince of Monaco

while on board his yacht. Another popular person-

ality Shayji was able to make contact with was King

Hussain of Jordan. In addition to these person-

alities, he contacted a number of researchers work

ing in the North Pole and also the space shuttle

Shayii said that before talking with the space sbuttle Challenger he started transmitting his private call and frequency then Kuwait code. They welcomed his call at the Challenger, though the call

Shayji said that he speaks in Arabic, English and

French while conducting contacts with people from around the world. He pointed out that through this

hobby, he was able to assist many individuals

around the world. He gave an example by saying

that when fighting grows stronger in Lebanon he helps Lebanese residing in Kuwait to be informed

about their relatives' conditions there. Shayji stated

that he also assists ships in distress. He remembers

that once one of the ships encountered a mechanical

fault in one of the engines and had to stop movement

in difficult weather conditions. He was a mediator

between the ship and one of the Coast Guard boats

earthquake he conducted a number of contacts in

order to save people as fast as possible.

He added that after Mexico was hit with an

million. He said that the Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development comes second after the AMF and its contribution to the

\$25 million dollar contribution.

million with \$5 million only con-tributed by the Gulf International Bank. Establishment will include efforts to support the regional intra-trading activities among Arab countries, step up produc-

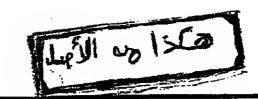
establishment's capital is estimated at \$100 millions, and that the Arab Gulf Banking Establishment came third with He also said that the central



Best Employee of the Month

Arnasto Mamaril, from Food & Beverage Department, at the Khiran resort was chosen the best employee for the month of February 1990. The management of Khiran Resort presented him with a certificate of appreciation and a valuable gift.

Photo shows from right, Adel Behbehani, Administrative Managar, Adnan Zeineddina, General Manager, Arnasto Mamarii and Rafik Nakla, Head Chef.



AFWS IN BEILET

Amiri cables

Al Salem Al Sabah has sent a cable of congratulations to Tunisian President Zine Elabidine Ben Ali on the occasion of his country's

tion

The control of the control of

The early

ast Kana

n seenes

Pures, bision

24 (12) (14) (10) (2) (14)

hev.

2002 # 2

100 a 200 a 20

KUWAIT, March 20, (Kuna): Justice and Legal Affairs Minister Dhari Abdullah Al Othman received here today visiting Egyptian Immigration Minister Fouad Eskander.

Ambassadors present credentials

sadors of the United Kingdom and Ireland to Kuwait Michael Charles Sweft Weston and Antoin Mac Unfraid.

announced here today.

to use their mobile telephones while they are touring one of the other

These formalities include the roaming period and the name of the country in which the subscribers wishes roaming facility.

advising the subscriber of the roaming number applicable in the country he is visiting to a different number from his previous number.

The rental and call charges for the service would be raised by the

system in 1992, which will offer subscribers international roaming facility, enabling subscribers to roam in other countries without the need to advice the concerned authority or changing the number in other

Education and Training will hold a party on the occasion of the Expatriate Student Day at 4.30 pm next Saturday which is to be held at the Social Clnh headquarters in students housing in Adailiya.

attended by the General Director of the Authority, Dr Abdul Rahman Al Mhailan and is aimed at getting acquainted with friendly and brotherly nations traditions and habits.

Death sentence for rapist.

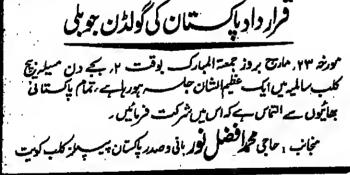
THE Criminal Court yesterday passed the death sentence against a man charged with kidnapping and raping a child after intentionally bitting him with his car and breaking his leg.

ratification and final endorsement.

Ossalmi receives press delegation

The minister explained to the visiting delegation Kuwait's stances toward a number of Arah, regional and international issues including the Palestinian cause, latest developments in Lebanon and the Iraq Iran

The North Yemeni delegation will hold talks, during the visit, with a number of Kuwaiti officials on Kuwait's policy and cultural and social





(Proposed Pakistan Model

Class K.G. (oral) on 22.3.1990 at 11.00 a.m. Class 1st to 10th (written) on 22.3.1990 at

The applications are invited for the teachers of following calibre for English

K.G. Junior class teachers, English and

Tele: 4716671

Tunis Air to charter KAC planes for haj traffic

Meshari commends talks

TUNIS, March 20, (Kuna): Board Chairman of Kuwait Airways Corporation, KAC, Ahmed Al Meshari today commended the outcome of talks he held with senior Tunisian officials and said they would certainly foster bilateral co-opera-

tion between the two sides. Speaking to Kuna prior to his departure to London following a

Telecom

services

privatised

By Mahmoud Abedin

THE Higher Planning Council will on Saturday discuss an important economic report calling for handing over the com-

munication services in Kuwait to

Secretary-General of the Council told Seyassah/Arah Times that the council will for the

first time since its inception be

discussing the transfer of public

services to the private sector and

these discussions will focus on 'amending the telecommunica-

The official said that the report

on the issue was prepared by the

economic committee of the

council on a proposal originating with the Ministry of Commun-

The proposal calls for setting up a public establishment to own

all the government capital assets

invested in the field of telecom-

munications. The establishment

is proposed to supervise a num-ber of shareholding companies in managing all forms of internal

and external telecommunication

of the economic committee was

prepared after several meetings

with the minister of communications and the undersecretary and

The Saturday meeting will also

continue the discussion of the

mega petrochemical project

proposed by the Ministry of Oil

and will be chaired by the Coun-cil Chairman, HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister,

Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah.

Shamlan

resumes

UK tour

LONDON, March 20, (Kuna):

Kuwaiti Higher Education Mini-

ster Ali Abdalla Al Shamlan

today, resumed his tour of

universities and colleges in the

north of the UK and met with

Kuwaiti students studying there.

had opened his visit in North

Britain by touring Scotland's Universities of Glasgow and

Strathclyde and was briefed on what these schools offer Kuwaiti

A Kuwaiti source told Kuna

that the minister had conferred with presidents of these Univer-

sities on educational and cultural

relations between Kuwait and

Shamlan's programme for today takes him to the univer-

sities of Newcastle and Durham

in Northern England where he

meets their presidents and tours

its various colleges and the oriental studies centre at Durham

University and the polytech-

Shamlan is on week-long visit

to the UK at the invitation of British Secretary of State for Education and Science John

The minister is accompanied by Kuwait University Director

Shuaib Abdalla Shuaih, director of the Public Authority for

Applied Education and Training and were joined here by cultural

adviser at the Kuwaiti embassy

In London, the Kuwaiti mini-

ster conferred with Macgregor

and Parliamentary Undersecretary Robert Jackson on

ways to enhance relations in the

fields of culture and higher, tech-

nical and vocational education

The two ministers are due to

hold a second session of talks

(Reuter): Morocco, facing a tightening of the European Econ-

omic Community job market,

wanta Gulf countries to employ

can open offices to hire Moroc-

can labour without local par-

ticipation in the project,

Moroccan Employment Mini-ster Hassan Abbadi said today.

From now on Gulf investors

beween Kuwait and the UK.

Moroccan hopes ABU DHABI, March 20,

more of its workers.

Ahmed Al Dewaisan.

nique institutions.

Macgregor.

tomorrow.

undergraduates.

Scotland.

Shamlan, accompanied by a ranking educational delegation,

other senior officials.

Hussain added that the report

tion system in Kuwait.

ications.

the private sector.

may be

brief visit to Tunisia, Meshari emphasised that his talks with Tunisian Transport Minister Ahmed Al Samawi and Tunis Air Chief Fawzi Belkahiya availed hoth sides the chance to exchange views on further boosting co-operation between the two national carriers in operation and passenger transport

Children presented to Amir

ABOUT 60 per cent of the com-panies registered at the Kuwait bourse have made profits during the past year. Director General

of the Kuwait Stock Exchange

Market, Hisbam Al Otaibi

announced yesterday. The official stressed that this is hap-

pening for the first time in two

years. Otaibi said that 50 per cent

of the trading at the market belongs to individuals and

private companies. He emphas-

ised that a number of measures

including the difficult debts set-

tlement programme, steps aimed at improving the position of companies and the proposed

merger between some compan-

ies, will positively be reflected on

the performance of the bourse. Otaibi said that the proposed

Investment Funds is currently

Meshari said the KAC was undertaking consultations and contacts with all Arab airline

companies to explore spheres of co-operation in managing flights, training staff and market-

He stated that his discussions with Samawi and Belkahiya examines the possibility for Tunis Air to benefit connection

HH the Amir yesterday received Education Ministar Anwar Abdullah Al Nouri who presented to HH a group of

children on the occasion of the first festival of Child Day.

will aid bourse: Otaibi

Post-dated trading to be restored

with the Council of Ministers for

Otaihi said that the post-dated

trading system will be restored at

the Kuwait Stock Market.

adding that computerised trad-ing at the hourse has been

approved and would start one

year from now. Otaibi defended

the bourse committee by stating that more than half of the mem-

bers are representing the private

sector and thus the committee is

not like a department at the Min-

istry of Commerce. He admitted

that "fake" trading took place at

the official Kuwait bourse only

in two cases and these were

caught and necessary measures

shares trading in the market

Otaibi said that the value of

final approval.

were taken.

Debt settlement plan

opportunities available on KAC ights in remote airports.

Meshari added that other topics tackled with the Tunisian officials included the prospects of Tunis Air's joining of the proposed Arab company for financing and purchasing aircraft and the CRS reservation and ticket issuing comprehensive system which was so far endorsed hy 12 Arah airline companies. The two sides agreed that a

technical team from the KAC will visit Tunis later on to acquaint officials of the Tunis Air on the various aspects of the proposed reservation system.

The KAC has agreed to lease planes to Tunis Air to Terry Tunisian pilgrims to the boly shrines in Saudi Arabia within the framework of a bilateral agreement reached by the two companies last vear.

On his talks with the Tunisian Tourism and Heavy Industries Minister Mohamed Jagham, Meshari said they reviewed the role KAC can play in boosting tourism in Tunisia through facilitating transportation of tourists from the Gulf region.

Pollution costs

Gulf states face \$100m operation

BAHRAIN, March 20, (Reuter): Oil exporting countries in the Gulf, one of the world's busiest tanker waterways, need to spend about \$100 million to cut pollution pumped from the tanks of vessels earning their

wealth, environmental experts say.

Few statistics are available hut United Nations experts say oil pollution in the waterway is 47 times higher than average.

The experts say no port in the eight oil exporting nations on the Gulf
-- outlet for about 60 per cent of the Western world's oil needs — has facilities to treat tanker ballast, a major source of oil pollution.

"If you expect tankers not to clean their tanks at sea before taking on a new cargo you must provide reception facilities at loading points that will enable them to pump the dirty water out," Derek Brown, chairman of the Gulf Area Oil Companies Mutual Aid Organisation (GAOC-Experts attending an environmental conference in Bahrain said

huilding these facilities, which would cost the region about \$100 million, should be a top priority. "Reception facilities are desperately needed," John Wonham, Sen-

ior Deputy Director of the London-based International Maritime Organisation, said. "Gulf states are playing for time because they don't want to spend money on this type of investment." he told Reuters.

Wonham said tanker ballast accounts for nearly half of the world's annual marine oil pollution of 1,5 million tonnes. He said the Gulf, stretching 1,000 km (625 miles) from Iraq in the north to the southern tip of the Arahian Peninsula in the south, needed

special protection because its waters were busy, shallow and virtually

Oil pollution from tankers and offshore oil platforms hit during the lran-lraq war was no longer a threat but experts said more effort by regional governments was needed to curb pollution from tankers, offshore drilling, and land-based industry.

Brown said all eight Gulf states had begun surveys of tanker traffic in 1990 to determine the kind of reception facilities needed at their ports. The facilities had to be built before the Gulf states of Bahrain, Kuwait, Iraq, Iran, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates could join MARPOL 73-78, an international convention for preventing pollution from ships, he said.

Brown said another prerequisite for MARPOL would be regional surveillance aircraft authorised to fly anywhere, which would also be

difficult in the security-conscious area.

Brown said the Regional Organisation for Protection of the Maxine Environment (ROPME) — which groups all eight states — wanted to be ready to implement MARPOL by 1991.

The regional environmental organisation was set up in 1978, before the start of the Iran-Iraq war. Officials say both countries continued co-

operating within the group throughout the eight-year conflict which ended with a ceasefire in August 1988.

Legislation

ROPME members have signed agreements to limit pollution from offshore oil drilling and land-based industry hut regional experts said individual governments had yet to apply the necessary legislation. Another obstacle to pollution control in the area was the failure of

some ROPME members to pay initial hudget dues, creating cash flow problems for the organisation, they said.

Wonham said GAOCMAO — which comprises 14 oil companies who keep a 24-hour pollution watch — was a stronger organisation but

would probably have difficulty combatting a major spill

"Our feeling is that the governments here are leaving too much to industry — they have to take more responsibility," Wonham said.

GAOCMAO members poot manpower and equipment whenever required. Member firms are obliged to pay for cleaning up oil spills

Islamic society

Strong support received: Essa

Islamic Heritage Revival Society Tareq Al Essa has said that his department receives strong support from the Kuwaiti people and expatriates. He added that the society will carry out many charitable projects during Ramadan this year. One of the most significant projects is the charitable Waqf project that aims at collecting one million dinars a year to be invested in buying real estates. The returns of these real estates will be spent on activities to call for Islam and support needy Muslims in the world. He added that contributors in this project will have to pay 100 dinars as value of each sbare.

The society has appointed 600 Muslim activists in 34 Islamic coun-

tries to call for Islam and to enlighten Muslims who were isolated by Christian missionaries and taken away from their religion. He added that these activists are working to counteract the slogan "Vatican Everywhere." The society selects activists who have scientific experience and those who abide by Islamic instructions. We pay between KDI5 and 45 as monthly payments, he said.

One of the important projects being carried out by the society is maintaining Quran schools and teachers in some Islamic countries. One school costs about KD3,000 and average payments of teachers is KD240 a year. He called on citizens to contribute in a project to collect 100,000 shares for this year. Each share is for a value of KD10 and the amount will be invested for the favour of refugees and poor Muslims and to spread Islam in the world. He also drew attention to the project of maintaining orphans by the society and added that each orphan can be sponsored and maintained for ten dinars a month in different Islamic places. The society invests shares in building productive projects and factories to employ poor Muslims and use their returns on other needy

Essa pointed out that society carries out projects to dig water wells in Pakistan for KD6,000 and in Afghani refugees camps for KD500 as well as KD10,000 for digging a well in Africa. We are planning to distribute Islamic books in different Islamic countries. The society built 1,100 mosques, 115 Islamic centres, 105 institutes, 6 hospitals, 39 health centres and 500 Islamic libraries in Islamic world. It also distributed clothes for 35,000 Muslims in Africa and Asia, he said.



Amir's medals presented

forms not more than 20 per cent

of the value of shares registered in the market. He attributed this

to the fact that Kuwaiti investors

tend to preserve their shares as

long term investments. He said

that the difficult deht crisis adversely influenced hourse

activity as it prevented many big

investors from trading in the

market. He stressed that the dif-

ficult dehts settlement

programme and the recommen-

dations in the economic revival

report will positively be reflected

He announced that the

Kuwait Investment Authority

completed a study on the transfer

of the public shares to the private

companies, and commented that

this will also be positively reflec-

on the bourse activity.

Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah, yesterday distributed medals presented by HH tha Amir to 76 high-ranking officers. Additionally over 2,200 ofhar medals also presented by HH the Amir will be distributed to other ministry employees and policemen by heads of departments at the Miniatry of Interior.

Sheikh Salem speaking on tha occasion congratulated the officers and catled upon them to tirm in carrying out fheir duties and in urging their subordinatas to implement tha laws and ensure Kuwait's security and stability.

He said that a committee is currently studying the organisation of work at police stations, roads and to reorganise the workings at the Interior Ministry to address future demands. He added that the study aims at revising many administrative, tinancial and legal affairs at the ministry.

Shaikh Salem also said that HH the Amir has agraed in principle on a proposal made by him to improve the financial positions of policemen particularly after retirement. HH the Amir has referred the proposal to the Ministry of Financa to carry out the necessary staps to implement it.

Committee set up to follow Iraqi water project

KUWAIT, March 20, (Kuna): Electricity and Water Minister Hmoud Abdalla Rqobah today said a committee has been set up to follow up implementation of a project for providing Kuwait with waters from Iraqi rivers for

both drinking and agricultural

Al Seyassah quoted Roobah as saying the committee would be chaired by the ministry's Undersecretary Engineer Abdalla Al

In remarks to the paper following the return of a ministry's

delegation from Iraq, Rqobah said two sub-committees were set up to supervise provision of drinking and irrigation water.

The minister said the delegation went to Iraq to introduce the consultant of the national company entrusted to implement the

project to the officials in the Iraqi Ministry of Local Government prior to commencement of survey and soil studies on the course of the project.

It is intended that the company will implement the project in two stages, the first to be located

within Kuwaiti lands has already begun execution on Feh 28th this year and is represented by indicating the proposed location for water gathering in the Mutla Area and indicating the water path from Mutla to the border line between Kuwait and Iraq.

KUWAIT, March 20, (Kuna): HH the Amir has sent a cable of congratulations to Tunisian President Zine Elahidine Ben Ali on the occasion of his country's national day.

HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah

HH also sent a similar cable to Tunisian Prime Minister Hamed Karoui.

UAE envoy leaves

KUWAIT, March 20, (Kuna): HH the Amir today received the ambassador of the United Arab Emirates to ask for permission to leave the country on the occasion of ending his mission.

Egyptian minister received

During the meeting, the two sides discussed issues of mutual concern and means of enhancing bilateral relations.

The meeting was attended by Justice Undersecretary Nasser Al Roumi and Egyptian Ambassador to Kuwait Refaat Saced.

KUWAIT, March 20, (Kuna): Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saud Mohammad At Ossaimi today received credentials of ambas-

The credentials ceremony was attended by Foreign Undersecretary Suleiman Majid Al Shaheen, and acting director of protocol department Hamad At Obeidi.

Gulf telephone agreement

KUWAIT, March 20. (Kuna): A mobile telephone roaming agreement have been signed between the UAE, Bahrain and Kuwait, it was . The agreement enables mobile telephone subscribers of one country

It can be realised after the necessary co-ordination formalities between the subscriber and his administration have been completed.

The administrations will arrange for the roaming service after

subscribers own administration against the subscribers bill. The three Guif states are also planning for the introduction of a new

Expat student day

THE Students and Trainees Affairs at the Public Authority for Applied

Assistant dean for students affairs, Tawfeeq Al Sharhan indicated that the day will include an exhibit highlighting the different nationalities living at students housing, in addition to artistic shows and will be open to the public on Saturdays, Sunday, and Monday from 4-6.00

The party which is being held for the second consecutive year will be

The sentence is to be submitted to the Court of Higher Appeals for

KUWAIT, March 20, (Kuna): State Minister for Foreign Affairs Saud Mohammad Al Ossaimi today received a press delegation from Yemen Arab Republic comprising chief of editors and editors in a number of North Yemeni dailies and magazines.

قرار دا د مایستان کی گولڈن جو ہلی



Al Shaab Pakistan School School) Kuwait.

1. The entrance Test schedule for new admissions of Urdu & English medium will

Principal

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

OPPOSITION always enflames the enthusiast, never converts him - Johann Friedrich Schiller, German writer (1759-1805).

Target is democracy Bulgarians, Poles swarm to Canada

OTTAWA, (UPI): Their first view of Canada is the tiny, wind-swept island of Newfoundland where joh opportunities are almost

But that hasn't stopped record numbers of Bulgarians and Poles from landing at the Gander International Airport and claiming refugee status, in hopes of experiencing Canadian-style democracy rather than waiting for political and economic reforms at home.

"What they are telling us is that they are facing political persecu-

tion and the changes in Eastern Europe have not affected them." Paul Green, the airport's immigration manager, said in a telephone

In the first 68 days of 1990, a record 1,357 people claiming refugee status — more than 1,000 of them from Bulgaria and nearly 200 from Poland — had taken advantage of stopovers in Gander to disembark and claim refugee status. That compares with 499 in 1989 and only a handful in 1988.

Virtually all Cubana and Aeroflot flights use Gander for refuelling because of its size and facilities, said airport manager Laurence Lachappelle. At the same time he said. Gander also has drawn the

Lachappelle. At the same time, he said, Gander also has drawn the most aliens entering Canada who claim refugee status.

Many of those claiming refugee status are put in temporary shelters in Gander until their cases are heard by immigration

authorities. At first glance, Gander, in the central part of Newfoundland, is not much more prosperous than the country the East Europeans

The community of 15,000 people is hleak in mid-winter, experiences bone-chilling temperatures, and is swept by winds from

According to Green, most of the claimants have return tickets to Moscow or other points in Europe or are on their way to Cuba, all a

charade for what is really a flight to Western democracy.

Bulgarians and Poles by the dozeos file off any of the 45 international flights a week that stop over in Gander. They and the handful of Latin Americans wanting refugee status enter the airport's transit lounge where they identify themselves to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police or customs authority, and ask to remain

Most of the refugee claimants. Green said, are middle-aged and single. Some are skilled teachers, nurses or doctors, apparently financially well-off, while others carry only their belongings.

The processing of the applications involves a preliminary hearing before two immugration officials and a final hearing before a two-

person refugee board. This all can take months, although claimants are free to travel to find work once they clear the first hearing.

So far, only 103 claims have been finalised and of those 12 cases resulted in deportation orders. Those who are rejected, however, can appeal the decision to a federal court judge, thus delaying any departure by several months.

Hearing

Philip Field, the federal government's director of immigration for Newfoundland, said refugee claimants tell different stories at the preliminary hearing.

Some say "Canada provides a better, freer way of life. Others see Canada as a place they can get better employment. Some tell us they are being persecuted because of political beliefs," he said. In Canada, refugees are those who fear persecution because of

race, religion, nationality, political beliefs or involvement in social

According to some immigration officials, the current problem with determining whether to grant refugee status is the rapidly changing political situation in Eastern Europe.

"To be certain, cooditions are changing. But just because there's

been a sudden turnover in a regime, say in Poland, that doesn't automatically render everything different and OK in terms of freedom," said a spokesman for Canada's Refugee Board in Ottawa who requested anonymity. "Changes may be decided at the top that don't filter down to the village level.'

Responsibility

Although immigration is a responsibility of the federal governmeot, it is the provinces that must bear the cost of looking after claimants until their cases have been settled.

The influx of refugees has placed a nearly intolerable hurden on the Province of Newfoundland, where the government must pay to house refugee claimants in hotels, motels and apartments in Gander and the provincial capital of St John's. Social Services Minister John Efford estimated the province is paying more than \$1 million a month to care for the refugees, compared to \$200,000 in 1988.

Efford does not believe refugees should be prevented from coming to Canada, but he says other provinces can better afford to take care of them.

"I'd prefer if the refugees could be taken care of hy richer provinces such as Ontorio or Quebec who could better absorb the cost," he said.

To comhat rising costs, provincial officials have begun doing financial checks on the claimants before they leave customs at the Gander airport. Efford said claimaots who can afford it will be asked to pay for their own food and lodging.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1500 - Freoch Garrison in Novara, Italy, capitulates to forces of Ludovico Sforza.

1801 - French forces are defeated at Alexandria, Egypt, by British under Ralph Abercromby.

1803 — French civil code — the Code Napoleoo — is com-

1829 - Earthquake io Spain kills 6,000.

1831 - Austrian troops enter Italy to put down revolt.

1848 - Denmark's Frederick VII announces decision to incor-

porate Schleswig. 1884 — France legalizes trade unions. 1905 — Britaio and Persia sign agreement to counter Russian

designs in Near East.

1919 — Soviet republic is proclaimed. 1939 — Germany annexes Memel from Lithuania. 1953 — The Sudan achieves self-government.

1960 - Pan-African demonstration against Pass Laws in

South Africa leads to shooting of 57 Africans at Sharpeville, and state of emergency is declared.

1975 - Military government in Ethiopia abolishes royal posi-

tion of emperor. 1977 - lodia's prime minister Indira Gandhi resigns after

losing her seat in parliamentary elections. 1988 - Jordan's King Hussein calls oo Muslim world to support Palestinian unrest in Israeli-occupied West Bank and

1989 - Chinese leaders announce new controls and taxes oo private business, rural factories and free-market farming.



A Sahrawi enjoying the prosperity of Al Ayun. (WNL)

Referendum put on hold

Sahrawis mount sporadic raids

By Jerome Koechlin

EL AYUN, (Western Sahara): Far from the eyes of the world in a desert of sand and rocks, a nasty little war has been waged for over a decade. This is Western Sahara, locked at the south of Morocco with endless miles of sand dunes to the east and expanses of salt water - the Atlantic ocean - to the west. More than a year ago the United Nations voted to implement a referendum for the self-determination of Western Sahara, but the polling which will enable about 75,000 Sahrawis to decide whether they want to be Moroccans or be independent has been postpooed.

Meanwhile, the Western Sahara guerrillas calling themselves the Polisario Front are mounting sporadic attacks against the Royal Moroccan Armed Forces entrenched behind their 2,500km-long "desert wall" of barbed wire, mines and fortifications with electronic sensors designed to contain Polisario attacks.

Things are not going too well these days for the Polisario. Victim of the recent rapprochement between North African countries, it is mcreasingly alone and lacks resources. Its history is one of defiance hy a small minority. Colonised hy the Spanish in 1884, Western Sahara was taken over from Spain by Kiog Hassan of Morocco in 1975, but the next year the Polisario proclaimed the birth of the independent Sahara Arah Democratic Republic (Sadr). For a while the world listened, despite several international incidents during which the Polisario shot down small, unarmed civilian airplanes: the UN General Assembly in 1977 called on Morocco to end its occupation of Western Sahara, and by mid-1988 a total of 71 countries had recogn-

The higgest hlow to the Polisario has been the resumption of diplomatic ties between Algeria and Moroccom the spring of 1988 and the creation of the Maghreb Arah Union in February 1989. Algeria and Morocco now have a number of joint projects, including the construction of a pipeline to carry Algerian gas to Spain via Morocco.
Pushed into a small corner of Western Sahara hy

the 80,000 Moroccan soldiers manning the defence wall, the Polisario is also plagued hy internal problems: Polisario Front leader Mohamed Abdelaziz was recently forced to denounce the tribalism and erring ways of the revolutionary movement. Several respected fighters, including military chief Brahim Ghali, were removed. Worse still, prominent Polisario member Omar Hadrami, who was the movement's representative in Washington, defected to the Moroccan side last August. Rich in phosphate and iron ore deposits, Western

Sahara has become politically important in Morocco as a symbol of the nation's strength and unity behind the king. To King Hassan, the Western Sahara question is vital: "The Sahara is a part of us and we are a part of the Sahara." he said. "This whole question is part of my life, day and night. I know the whole story back to froot, to the extent that if every grain of Sahrawi sand were given an identity card, I would remember all their numbers. But if we have to pull out, we will pull out all together. We'll cut the telephone lines, we'l sever all the communication lines and block up all the wells. We'll take all our vehicles back and give weapons to the population."

Meanwhile El Ayun, the capital of Western

Sahara and a garrison town of about 120,000, has developed substantially thanks to theestimated US\$1 billion invested by Morocco since 1976. Projects include a \$400 million investment in phosphate production and fisheries. **Portrait**

From his portrait that hangs in every government office, the king looks down on Hajir Waly, secretary-general to the governor of El Ayun province. In a recent interview, Waly was province. In a recent interview, wally was unequivocal: "The Polisario is just a pack of thieves; the whole thing was a political game. The majority of the Sahrawi population is integrated in Morocco. This is all just a tragi-comedy and we should have seen the last act of it at the time of the 'Green March' in 1975, when 350,000 Moroccans came to take prosession of the territory, under the most of the possession of the territory under the nose of the Spanish." This move sent about 300,000 refugees into Algeria where they remain and are taken care of hy the UN High Commission on Refugees.

The Polisario's current chief Abdelaziz, who took the lead in the summer of 1988, is the son of a former officer in the Royal Moroccan forces. There are no reliable figures on the number of his followers, but discussions with El Ayun residents show that many of them support King Hassan's strategy. Sniba Brahim, a modest trader at the harbour and a member of a local Nomadic tribe, explained: "We are all Moroccans, there is no doubt about it. We will win the referendum, it will just be formality."

Nomadic traditions are still very strong in this part of the sahara. Caravans of camels are very much a part of the landscape, although today, carnels graze near factories and have to watch out

Kashmir problem

SIR: It is a matter of great regret that the special envoy from Iodia, Najma Heptullah in her recent visit to Kuwait from March 16-18, 1990, publicly criticised statements made by the prime minister of Pakistan. It is highly reprehensible that a visit to an Islamic country friendly to Pakistan has been made the venue for such public attacks by the Indian government.

The allegations made by the Indian envoy against Pakistan in her press conference oo March 18, are totally without foundation. It has been universally acknowledged, including by the Indian news media itself, that the uprising in Kashmir is entirely indigen-ous and that the Kashmir freedom fighters are operating without the material belp from any quarter.

(Extracts of Indian press comments enclosed).

The root of the Kashmir issue is the desire of the Kashmiri Muslims, who constitute 80 per cent of the population, for self-determination. The daily Muslim demonstrations and protest marches in Kashmir make the Kashmiri desire for self-determination through a UN organised plebiscite more than evident, and the fact that they will not be denied is also clear from the failure of Indian government's repressive measures which have added fuel to the flames and has strengthened the Kashmiri resolve. Principled
The government of Pakistan has throughout adop-

ted a principled position on the issue which is:

a. Pakistan and India are both committed to holding a plebiscite to determine the future status of the territory of Jammu and Kashmir in accordance with the Security Council decisions and the agreements

h. Pakistan is prepared to enter into meaningful negotiations for the peaceful settlement of the dispute in accordance with UN resolutions. The Simla agreement provides that there should be a final settlement of Jammu and Kashmir.

c. Pakistan, as a sovereign state, reserves the right to raise the Kashmir issue in any international forum such as the United Nations or the OlC. The charter of the United Nations and the Organisation of Islamic Conference confera right on Pakistan to raise the issue in these organisations, if it deems appropriate. Any attempt to depart is right in the state of the conference conferance of the transfer of the conference conferance of the conference conferance of the conference of the conferen attempt to deny this right is totally unacceptable to the

attempt to deny this right is totally unacceptable to the government of Pakistan as it would be tantamount to an infringement of Pakistan's sovereignty.

The prime minister of Pakistan's expression of support to the Kashmiri struggle, termed as "a provocative statement" by the Indian envoy, is only an expression of Pakistan's commitment to the right of self-determination of the Kashmiri people. The government of Pakistan will continue to uphold the just cause of the Kashmiris till the Indian government discharges its international obligations to hold a plebiscite in the territory of Jammu and Kashmir. Jammu iscite in the territory of Jammu and Kashmir. Jammu and Kashmir has been recognised by the United Nations as a disputed territory and therefore, cannot be an "internal affair" of India, as claimed by the

Comments by Indian journalists and in the Indian press regarding the situation in Indian-held Kashmir

The Indian Post Bombay of Jan 17:
noted that "let us" however bear io mind that New
Delhi's claims about the level of Pakistan's inter-

ference are clearly exaggerated. More importantly, the problem in Kashmir was "home-grown."

The Hindu of Jan 18, observed that "the tragedy of

India io Kashmir today is not merely that a whole nation feels let down but that it has very few real friends

The Hindustan Times of Jan 19 carried an article by Bhabani Sen Gupta io which he argued "for India, to blame Pakistan for the crisis situation in Kashmir valley is to escape from the basic responsibility that is our own for pushing segments of Kashmiri Muslims to the brink of an armed insurgency. 90 per cent of the crisis is intrinsic, our own creation."

Rita Manchanda noted in the Sunday Observer

(Xodia) of Jan 28 that "the valley is in turmoil, the police disgruntled, the politicians marginalised and the people crying for what they feel is their legitimate right: freedom from India. Kashmir can never be the same

Sanday Magazine, (India) of Jan 28-Feb 3 stated that "the average Kashmiri is solidly behind the militants." And that "the Kashmiris no longer trust the polician and have little faith in his grand promises". Further that "by blaming Pakistan, the Indian government is failing to focus on the real issues in Kashmir" and "pulling out the Pakistan card is too easy and too cynical."

India Weekly of Feb 2 interviewed foreign journalists who are quoted as saying Jagmohan (Indian governor of IHK) "actually thinks be is loved by the man of the street. They hate not only him but anyone who has anything to do with the centre." And "the public, they felt, was grossly misinformed about goings-on in Jammu and Kashmir."

Jammu and Kashmir."

The Sunday Observer (India) of Feh 4 published an article by Arun Chacko in which it was argued that the current turmoil in occupied Kashmir had indigenous roots. He stressed that "the daily newspapers are suddenly full of Pakistan's role in fomenting trouble iin the secessionist state." Yet for the past three years internal reasons had been highlighted in the media and even "in the middle of December, senior Foreign Office officials when asked about Pakistan's role in Kashmir reolied that the problem had less to do with Kashmir replied that the problem had less to do with Pakistan than our own mismanagement," Seema Mustafa also writing in the Sunday Observer

of Feb 4, has said that "Prime Minister V.P. Singh and his colleagues in the cabinet appear to be pro-occupied with the questions of Pakistan's involvement in the with the questions of Pakistan's involvement in the valley despite reports from the state that the disaffection has percolated down to the populace at large and the violence can oo longer be explained in terms of Pakistan strategy alone."

Khushwant Singh in an article io the Telegraph Calcutta of Feb 5, stated that "India had agreed to hold a plebiscite but had svoided holding it through

dubious excuse." He added that "our attributing the widespread defiance of law and order entirely to Pakistani infiltration and incitement overlooks the fact that there is strong and widespread anti-India feeling among Kashmiri Muslims."

The Telegraph, Calcutta of Feb 7, published an article by Ashok Mitra in which he argued that "we have oo right to hold a people against their will: either we talk to them and try to win back their confidence, or

we let them go to whatever (ate they want to drift into."
The Times of India on Feb 11, published an article by
K. Shankar Rajpai in which he asserted that "the
irresponsible mishandling of Kashmir in the last couple of years is entirely our fault."

Bhatat Wariavwalla writing in the Las Angeles Times on Feb 11, argued that "although stern administrative measures often include repression, most Indians for security reasons, would protest if it occurred elsewhere in the country. For the past five years, the hapless Kashmiris have sullenly endured the rule of an unrepresentative political leadership and corrupt local administration. So complete is the Kashmiris' revulsion of politics that in the parliamentary elections held last November, voter turnout there was about 2 per cent, alienated by politics, people have

taken to arms."

The Sunday Magazine (India) of Feb 11-17, noted that no Indian can justifiably deny that officially Kashmir remains a disputed territory. If nothing else, the presence of a UN plebiscite office at Srinagar testilles to that fact." The Times of India carried an article on Feb 12 which

observed that "it would be totally wrong to assume that all that is happening in Jammu and Kashmir is due to the machinations of an aberrant neighbour."

Khuswant Singh writing in the Telegraph, Calcutta on Feb 19, described the repression by the Indian military io occupied Kashmir highlighting that "survivors tell of the extreme brutality with which the Central Reserve Police Force personnel dealt with them," he concluded that "indiscriminate use of force

The Times of India on Feb 21, reported that "a memorandum submitted to the UN observer by lawyers in Srinagar also urged the UN to send an enquiry team of the UN Commission on Human

Rights."
The Sanday Observer of Feb 25, noted that "Pakistan has played little or no role," and the responsibility for the woes of the Kashmiris lies almost entirely at the door of the various state governments and the centre. Ighal Hussein,

Press and Cultural Attache. Embassy of Pakistan.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons.

AKEHOMAL

Perrier commands instant respect

'I'M GLAD it's coming back because I an one of those people who took the Perrier recall to heart. The reason for this is that I don't dimk during the cocktail hour, and I have been dependent on Perrier to keep me in the main-

stream of a party.

I discovered that when my hostess, or the vaiter, asked me what I wanted to drink. I got instant respect as I responded, "I'll take a glass of Perrier with just a squeeze of lime." Talk about provoking awe. Everyone Jumped as soon as I gave the order. It was not always like

Before Perrier became the national drink of the Free World. I had a serious problem. I would enter the room and the hostess would come up to me and inquire if I wanted a drink I always replied. "Yes, please, I'd like a glass of

Horror I remember the look of horror in her eyes I beg your pardon. I thought you said you wan-

ted a glass of water." "Yeh, but no ice. I can't stand ice with my

Word leaked out fast at the party that the guy in the hlue hlazer with the pink the sand the yellow polks dot tie asked for a glass of water. Believe me, cocktail partying in those days was

not much fun.

Then came Perrier — a mineral water in green bottles that spelled status over all its potbellied rivals. The man holding the glass of Perrier in his hand was the one who had the key

o the washroom.

As a Perrier drinker from the start, I never doubted that one spring in the South of France supplied the water for the millions and millions of six-packs exported every year. My image of Perrier was that of an entire town working day and night holding the bottle necks to the one spigot in the centre of the square, while their children blew bubbles into the bottles.

I haven't been doing too well since the fall of Perrier. Now when I go to a party and someone asks me what I want and I reply. "Poland Water," it isn't the same thing. Even Diet Dr Pepper doesn't have the ectat of Perrier.

My wife is afraid that I'll start drinking linux again and the kerristelling me that I am

Falt

liquor again, and she keeps telling me that I amnot at fault for what happened to the Permer. She says, "You can't be responsible for all the benzene in the world." I just answer, "I'd rather drink Perrier with

benzene in it than some Colorado sparkling water with no taste at all."

The last party I went to I was very uptight. I asked Joan Braden, "I don't suppose that you have anything in a green bottle from a small town in France!"

"We're not serving Perrier if that is what you

angrily. "The better houses in this town still serve Petrier under the pounter."

In tears, she whispered, "You can go to jail People are willing to risk it to show that they give a damn about their entertaining. I think

"Wait. We'll find some. Promise me you

won't tell anyone that we served it." "Perrier drinkers can be trusted. That's why we always get invited back to people's homes.

Los Angeles Times Syndicate

Reunion across religious divide

BEIRUT, (Reuter): Tearful Lebanese, one Muslim and one Christain, threw their arms round each other friends embracing after years of separation forced on them by a climate of hate.

It has taken a war among the Christians in east Beirut to force many people in Lebanon's Christian heartland to get over years of fear and suspicion of Muslims across the frontlines. The reunion was typical of many now taking place across Lebanon's religious divide after 15 years of civil war which split the country's three million peo-

ple among sectarian cantons.

Together.

"We were best friends turned into strangers by war. But war has brought us together again," said George, a Maronite Christian, taking refuge with his Muslim friend in west Beirut. In an ironic twist, many Christians have returned to homes in Muslim west Beiruf and the mountains from which they fled when battles with the Muslims broke out in 1975

broke out in 1975. "Without any policy decisions, barriers between the two communities have been broken. It was like

the two communities have been broken. It was take magic," said George.

At least 120,000 Christians have fied their homes since the inter-Christian war erupted between Gen Michel Aoun's troops and Lebanese Forces (LF) militiamen led by Samir Geagea on Jan 31.

More than 800 people were killed and thousand wounded in the battles which turned much of the Christian heartland into a weststand of middle and

Christian heartland into a wasteland of rubble and burned-out buildings.
Observers believe the Christian exodus to Muslim areas was the most important demographic change in

areas was the most important demographic change in the country in years.

"Maybe many of those who came west Beirut will return to their homes when the Christian battles end... but... the fear of crossing to Muslim areas is over," said one university teacher.

The division of the capital had created wide cul-

tural gaps between the two communities, but now they are learning to live together in a tolerant spiritin which Beirut once took pride.

"Many Christians who came over from east Beirut were really surprised at the good treatment they received," said one Christian who remained in west Beirut throughout the wages of civil area.

Beirut throughout the years of civil war. Politics "It feels great to see Christians and Muslims arguing about politics, but without gims, he added.
Hotels in west Beirut are crowded with Christians.
Many are staying with friends they have not seen for years.

years.

It is now common to see Christians shopping in west Beirnt's shops, eating at its restaurants and dancing at its clubs.

"Look at all these new faces. Most of the customers are from east Beirut, It is the best thing that has happened in Lebanon for years," said a barman at a nightchub.

nightcluh.
"It was like driving to another country. The decision to come here was difficult, but now I am glad I did," said Raimond Atiyeh, a Christian business.

Most of the new Christian generation, born after the start of the civil war, have never set foot in west. Beirut. They saw Muslims as aliens who did oot even look like them. VARIETY



Star Slips

Vined Khanna: "Anil Kapoor is doing all kinds of roles. Mine are quite different and classy. There is no comparison between him and me. Ektas: "I wonder bow Sri Devi can do love scenes with the hero, while ber mother, sister etc. sit on a bench on the sets and watch her. And after every shot, she herself joins them.

Roopa Ganguly: "I take a long time in front of the mirror in my make-np room. Tkeep on looking at my reflection for a long time and then take time over my make-up; After that I find it easier to get into the mood." Muntuz: "When the price of not even a single commodity is coming down, why should I lower my price?"

Govinda: "Neelam is a fantastic girl. I have always liked her because of her character. If the character of a woman is nice then ber mistakes can

 Once there was a keen rivalry to complete Vishwamitra as a propaganda character against Congress — I and Rajiv Gandhi. N.T. Rama Racesho was the hodist minister of Andhra started it with himself and Meenakshi Sheshadri. But the Congress gave backing to Dasari Narayan Rao to make a TV serial in the opposite way and promptly scheduled it with sponsors. Not that it helped in the elections. And now N.T.R.'s film is complete but there is not a single buyer of the Hindi version, despite Meenakshi in it.

◆ The title war is raging as before. If Dev Anand announced Sau Karod, someone started Dus Karod with Rajesb Khanna and Chunky. Against Boncy Kapoor's Roop ki Rani, Choron ko Raja, someone else is on with Roop ka Raja. Choron ki Rani. Now there should be a rule against registration of similar sounding titles also. Or else, what's the use of paying big fees every year, to keep one's

◆ When Sayeed Jafrey gets tipsy, he seems to do silly things. Like wooing and cooing young beroines. He tried it with the new R.K. girl and was promptly checked. The great showman Raj might bave liked him but now he is sure to be out of the R.K. camp.

Salman Khan's big push thru Maine Pyar Kiya has put the fright, not only in other heroes like Aamir Khan, but also in heroine Sangita Bijlani, also known as Salman's girlfriend. Now that there is so much "lightning" around him by flashy actresses, will be be faithful to the old "Bijli"?

Mini Meet

Fiery Farha speaks

FIERY FARHA, as she is called has been to the news more for her chatter than her roles. Rather, she cems to be more out of films than in them. She has raised enough cootroversies to keep her going in the mags and media. These include her boyfriends and her sister Tabbu. What has she herself to say on this? In an informal talk, she shoots off against the questions shot at her.

Q. Why have you got this image of being fiery? Do you like it your-

A. I am frank, blunt, to the point of becoming angry. The press has added the "mirch masala" of my being violent. So I have this image, whether I like it or oot. I like it because it is a good defence

Q. Has it not badly affected your

A. No. my career is not in the dumps, as the press quickly announces. I admit I have been indifferent and I have not pushed myself as other actresses do. I also oever stoop to get roles. But I have roles to keep me riding.

Q. Some of your receol films flop-ped. Or you had hardly any role in them. Why did you accept them? A. If you mean Baap Ek Numbri Beta Dus Numbri", then I had a good role of a tough woman leading life on her own terms. There were too many artistes in it, so the attention was divided. But the film is running well. People have liked my work. After all, every film cannot be heroine oriented.

Q. Don't you find other causes for your films oot standing cot? A. I never blame others. It is cowardly to pass the buck and say that the set-up, director or co-stars were at fault. We must realise our own weaknesses. Wait for Karnama, Jeene Do and other films and then say what I can do or cao't do.

Q. The way you changed boy-friends and threatened to get married has put off producers of big films. What do you think? A. I don't care. I lead life as I want and not as others would dictate. The matter with Rajesh Sethi got over for reasons already played up in the press. Still, I completed his film in a professional way. The film with Vindoo got stuck due to the producer. Why should other big producers get scared? Are other peroines not married? I will betfrank coough to declare the news of my marriage in advance.

There won't be any ban on it. O. The tiffs with your sister Tabbu and her getting a big break with Boney and Anil Kapoor bave shaken you up. Are you feeling frustrated?
A. I have always loved and

protected my sister. If I stopped her for a while, it was to let her grow up to take mature steps. A time lapse after her first film would also help her to get a good second break under a big banner. That has actually happened. I may have some differences with Anil and brother. During Rakhwala," Anil used to preach a lot. He is a big bore. But if Tabbu gets her chance through them, I am very happy. There is oo questioo of frustration. With so many other heroines around, would Tabbu alone pose a threat to my

Indian Cinema



New war cry: 'we hate drugs'

Firoze Rangoonwalla Arab Times correspondent

BOMBAY'S film stars are on a new high. They have found out a new cause to fight for. Rather, it is something to fight against, namely drugs. Their war cry rises:
"We love life, we hate drugs." If they
achieve the goal of stopping or reducing
drug addiction, it would be a wonderful social contribution.

From time to time, stars keep searching for and taking up some such issue, so that they may not look like dancing-acting marionettes who are only after money. They want to show they have a conscience too and a citizen's sense of responsibility. In this particular case they were inspired and led by Dr Yusuf Merchant, an activist. Soon an imposing body called Drug-Abuse Information Rehabilitation and Research Centre (DAIRRC) was set up and the work was on.

But stars being stars, they want all be recorded the scribes and photographers. So, press conferences were arranged to acquaint the public about what they are going for. (Normally, social workers do their work quietly and rely on results). But if you call the press there you invite trouble too. Inconvenient questions are asked, for which the answer is only anger. Like some scribes asked why stars are working in films financed by drug dealers themselves. And Jaya Bacbchan angrily asked: "What! Who are they? where are they?"

It's a fact that stars may speak against the drug menace but they can't do a thing about the evi! trade and its deep connections with the film industry. In fact, they would gladly attend and even perform at a function held by some big drug lord. Anyway, giving the benefit of the doubt to the intentions of the stars, let us concede that they came together and planned a grand nite at an open air stadium. It was called "Life 90" and was sponsored by Godrej products.

But since the big limelight was switched on, there were differences of opinion right from the start. Dilip Kumar kept away from it all perbaps because Sunil Dutt was appointed chairman of DAIRRC. Dilip sahab usually heads such noble causes and so he arranged for his separate conferences. Anyway his taped speech was played at the show. Ashok Kumar and Dev Anand did not show any concern. But the



Sunjay Dutt and Sangeeta Bijlani: Sunjay talked about his drug addiction

biggest let-down was that the stars who had united and promised to perform also ditched the show at the eleventh hour. And Amitabh who came did not give an item but only a speech.

Delay

Anyway the sbow was saved by several young and old stars — swaying and danc-ing to the music and orchestra of Laximikant-Pyarelal. The programme began 90 minutes late. The Information minister who was to light the lamp was waiting at the airport for someone to receive and escort him. The organisers thought be will arrive on his own. People became restless due to the delay. Ticket-buyers wanted to go home in time. Some even cursed the stars loudly and were heard sbouting: "What have you done about drugs all these years? Why did you wake up now? Your own children bave been addicts."

Strong feelings were appeased by sen-timental speeches. Sunil Dutt described the harrowing time, when son Sunjay was slowly treated in Germany and saved from the fatal after-effects. Sunjay himself spor-

ungly took the mike and told youngsters how he was drawn into the habit and what he suffered. Dimple talked about the ordeal of her brother who was addicted, and was cured by Dr Yusuf Merchant. Raj Babbar and others gave stroog speeches and called for the arrest of drug smugglers and peddlers. Amitabh coolly ignored Babbar at the show, while his speech only carried the point that he was never lured by

It was the entertainment side which made up for the lapses. Madburi Dixit clad in attractive black shirt and pant danced to the famous tune of "Ek do teen char" from her film Tezab. Anil Kapoor entered in the Ram Lakhan costume and staged My nome is Lakhan. Aamir Khan whirred in full swiog like a young Jeetendra and vowed the girls. Chunky Panday and Neelam formed a popular pair, put-ting over songs-dances from Mr India, Chaalbaaz etc. Dimple and Jeetendra made an odd rendering of Jhooth Bole clever compering. Javed Jaffrey's break

clever compering. Javed Jaffrey's break dance got the most applause.

Some noted singers (except Lata and Asha) came and sang their own songs. For the stars, the songs were played-back as usual and they only gave lip movements, while dancing. Amrish Puri appeared as Mogambo and shocked everybody by saying "take drugs." After removing his get up he said: Now Amrish Puri tells you "keep away from drugs." Sonu Walia also could steal some limelight, as she shone in the reflected glory of Hawa Hawai. Rishi the reflected glory of Hawa Hawai. Rishi Kapoor did not dance with Dimple but gave his own items of quawali from Amar Akbar Anthony and other songs. The show drew to a close at midnight

when all the stars sang in chorus a special song penned by Javed Akhtar: Aoo Kasam Khoyyen Hum Zindagi Se Muhabbot Korenge." This was followed by spec-tacular fireworks and balloons going up in the air. Subbash Ghai, Sunil Dutt, Sbabana Azmi and Amjad Khan took a bow for organising.

Absentees

However, the notable absentees reflected badly on the show as well as the stars' unity. Nowhere in the picture were Sri Devi. Jaya Prada, Meenakshi or even Rekha. They sulked and sat at bome. Mithun's anger arose because he was programmed only for a speech and not a dance, while rivals like Chunky and Aamin were doing disco. So be just did not appear at the show, despite promises and his name being given in the press publicity. Amitabb was not asked to give an item by Subhash Ghai and company, who wanted to project only Anil Kapoor. So Amit's producers got some people planted in the audience, who kept shouling "we want Amitabh's dance" for half an bour. Dharmendra, Sunny, Farba, Vinod

Khanna and even the south's two top beroines were not properly invited out of fear that they may steal the show. So they kept away. Organiser Amjad preferred Kalpana Iyer to Jaya Prada and Sonu Walia to Sri Devi. And what about the huge fund collected from all ibese activities? Only a few "inside" chaps are bandling the whole thing, while the industry does not know (or care) what is bappening, as it happened with the "hope"

The next time when stars decide to take up such a good cause and put up a show, let them be from the biggest of drugs.... namely ego, envy and self-acclaim.

Kauva Kaate. Amjad Khan did some

On the Record Jazz circuit: swing like crazy

Jack Wilkins Trio, Call Him Reckless (Musicmasters, CIJD 60211T)

ON the jazz festival circuit last summer, Jack Wilkins was calling his tight little trio with drummer Mike Clark and bassist Steve Laspina On the Cusp. Nobody would have faulted him had he simply called the band High Octane.

For that's what this recording is all about, high energy improvisations that swing like crazy, whether the material is a jazz standard, a page from the American songbook, or a Wilkins original On the Cusp, You Went Away and Call Him Reck-

Frank Loesser's If I Were a Bell starts out with a chime-like guitar intro before Wilkins sets and sustains a maddening pace with his singles notes — these lines are as fast as a hot bop trumpeter or pianist

might provide. On the Cusp is the hour-long session's lone duet, a gorgeous ballad treatment by Laspina and Wilkins in which the bass solo sets the melodic tone while Wilkins' guitar takes over the rhythm function before they trade places.

. The ensemble work here is tight from start to finish, three musical minds playing

Jo-El Sonnier, Have a Little Faith (RCA 9718-4)

There are few in country music who radiate as much raw energy as Jo-El Sonnier. His supercharged first album left critics and fans alike gasping for breath and his second, Hove o Little Foith, displays this same drive with just a few excep-

The mood is set with The Scene of the Crime, a spirited cut comparing a good old fashioned jilting to a crime. Sonnier's French accordian makes one long for

More country-rock is If Your Heart Should Ever Roll This Way Again. This is a genuine toe-tapper. In this same tempo is Ooh, Ooh, Ooh, a song co-written by the

Sonnier slips in a couple of hallads that completely alter the mood. They are the utle cut and I'll Never Get Over You. Although up-tempo songs are his strong suit, these are not disappointing and give the listener a little rest.

Sonnier goes bluesy and strong beat with The Hurt in My Heart, another terrific effort. The other well-performed tunes include Solid Gold Plated Fool, Wolls and the pure cajun Evangeline Speciol.

Fans won't be disappointed in Have a Little Faith. Classical

George Manahan, Richmond Sinfonia, with Santiago Rodriguez, piano, Castelmiovo-Tedesco: Piano Concerto in G; Surinach: Concertino for Piano, Strings and Cymbals; Ginastera: Variaciones Concertantes

(Eian, 2222) The cold war between modern classical music and its public is over. Serial killers and other musical hardliners are out of power. The Schoenberg wall has come down, and oppressed tonal composers are emigrating out of obscurity. Here are

works by three. Mario Castelnuovo-Tedesco's piano concerto has the grand gesture of cinematic swashbucklers. The CD note says the composer was influenced by Ravel, but thest riking thing about the first themeis its similarity to the finale of the Rachmaninoff Second Symphony, nods to Ravel's Concerto in G (itself one big nod to Gershwin's Concerto in F do proliferate later.

There are original moments too, like the way the catchy modulation of the opening is reprised in the finale but without the original theme. The performance satisfies despite unsympathetic engineering. With so much obligatto action around the

soloist it should bave been obligatory to put the soloist a little more forward.

The second artist, Carlos Surinach, is only half-Spanish and that parent was a stockbroker, but despite his musical mother's central European heritage no composed sounds more Iberian than he. His concertino makes the orchestra twirl and dance, much like his 1975 quartet. This older work has a suspenseful sound. especially when the piano ruminates in octaves or arpegiates in low registers. Listen for the string bass creeping around like

a pockpocket at the Flamenco hall. You may know Alberto Ginastero if you are into light jazz. The motoric final track on free flight's Illumination album is

In Variaciones Concertante can be heard the same propulsive energy, plus some really hard solos. (Quick, smelling salts for the clarinet.) It has the most gripping viola solo since the beginning of Hindemith's Der Schwanendreher. (Of ∞urse, the opening of Der Schwandendreher is marred by the fact that it's followed by the rest of Der Schwanendreher.)

The engineer here atones for earlier sins. The miking is intimate. Some soloists wound up on a first-name basis with their

q von ast per eret d ce with W क्षेत्र (क्षेत्र क्षेत्र क् ai wain t ^अन ग्रह

the glasse had belo h of Francisco in the fer so the $(\underline{\mathfrak{A}}_{\mathbb{C}})$

nd verse in The ven Desp 1114 ಟ್ ಚಾವ್ಯ me nerie To Pere Permanent to make m area.

030 22 10 112.2 3 to W1215 17.34: (7. $(x_i)^{-1}\in$

 $\min_{i=1}^{n} i \in \mathbb{R}^n$ tipe for a · · · · · · ·

ross vide الدين المراد المراد

المساوح المساود الما فيد المساود

ا مختلف المعتانية . المجانبة المعتانية . المجانبة . و المجانبة . The state of the s

Branagh's Henry V and Allen's Crimes and Mis-demeanours were not nominated for best picture. But if Branagh and Allen did such great jobs, wby didn't their pictures measure up to a nomination? Ask director Robinson why he was overlooked by المنطقة the academy and he becomes somewhat self-conscious, like a bride left waiting at the altar. "I don't find it mysterious at all," said the quiet-A Constitution of the Cons

spoken, bearded Robinson. "Two different groups do the voting. The directors branch (for best director) and the academy as a whole (for best picture). Nobody has to split his ballot. The 4,700 members at large don't nominate the director, but they do nominate the five pictures. Only: a relatively small group of directors do the

and should receive the credit or discredit.

tors was nominated as best director.

producer? prop man?

Robinson and Beresford.

Not always, at least not with the directors division

of the Academy of Motion Pictures Arts and Scien-

This year two movies were nominated for Best Picture Academy awards, but neither of their direc-

Field of Dreams was nominated, but not director

If Field of Dreams and Driving Miss Dais; were so

It only makes sense that if these two films were

deemed among the year's five best, they achieved that status through the talent, effort and vision of

Instead, Kenneth Branagh and Woody Allen

were nominated for best directors, even though

great, who made them that way? the writer?

Phil Alden Robinson. Driving Miss Doisy was

nominated, but not director Bruce Beresford.

Anyway I have no qualms about the directors who were nominated. They are all very deserving. I

can't argue with their selection." Those nominated in addition to Branagh and Allen were Oliver Stone for Born on the Fourth of July and Peter Weir for Dead Poets Society.

"Ididn't expect to be nominated and I would have

been very surprised if I had been, "Robinson said. If that's the case, how does he explain the best

Films best, directors not

picture nomination of his Field of Dreams? HOLLYWOOD, (UPI): If a film is a reflection of its director's vision, then it follows that the director is "On some level the picture touched people in a most responsible for the movie's success or failure way they couldn't forget," be said.

Oscar nominations

My picture was not directed in such a way that people leaving the theatre would be saying, 'wow' who directed that movie? Instead they came out talking about bow they were touched by the film. "There are some pictures that do stick in the mind

because the quality of direction is so remarkable or Field of Dreams is about the story, not the direction. I wasn't trying to draw attention to style. The fact that the story made it a success is a big thrill for

me. I couldn't be bappier with it. 'I got responses from men who told me they hadn't spoken to their fathers in years, but the film inspired them to get in touch. A lot of people told me they had crazy dreams of doing something special, hut never acted on those dreams. But after seeing the film they decided to go out and follow their hearts.

"My film is about dreams fulfilled. It's not enough to just want something -- you've got to take action. Throw caution to the wind and don't listen to logical people telling you you're being unsensible.

If a person believes strongly enough that he or she feels something is right, then they should go

'There's very little encouragement out there to follow your dreams, to swim against the tide. I think that's why my picture touched audiences." Robinson himself stepped into the void with his decision to make this baseball fantasy based on W.P.

Kinsella's novel Shoeless Joe. Every studio turned him down, admonishing him that sports pictures and fantasy were box-office strikeouts. "I spent four or five years trying to get it produced," he said. "I was told it was impossible to

make a movie from the book. "They couldn't see it as a film because there was nothing to compare it with, no successful film like it in the past. They needed a frame of reference. "Finally Larry Gordon financed the screenplay.

When I had a script, people could visualize the movie. It became a mission. I had a strong feeling it had to be made.

"Forme, the picture is the important thing, not an

Oscar nomination."

VARIETY



Worth viewing

Matt Dillon and Kelly Lynch in

Drugstore Cowboys.

Emmett, one of a group of Viet-

nam vets living in small town

Kentucky. His niece Sam (Emily

Lloyd) hangs around with the

group, discovering new facts and ideas ahout her father, killed in

the war, whom she never knew.

Director Norman Jewison has

produced a meditative film

which ponders on what hap-

pened, and its meaning to the

new generation. As such it

ohviously means a lot more to

Americans that to others, alth-

ough the final at the Vietnam

memorial in Washington speaks

of international reconciliation.

Bruce Willis' role is really ton

laid back to project much charac-

ter. hut British actress Emily

Lloyd gives a performance which

I personally preferred 'Drug-

store Cowboy to any of the above

films, as despite its faults, it does

stick in the mind. Matt Dillon

plays the leader of a group of four drug addicts who spend their sor-

did lives planning and executing

heists of pharmacies and drug-

stores in search of dope. Kelly

Lynch plays Matt's superficially

tough hut deeply vulnerable and

dependant wife Dianne. Alth-

ough they are serious addicts, in

some aspects they function as a

normal suhurban couple, read-

ing love stories, and listening to

Bohby Gentry. The scary side of

the film is that none of them can

function outside their doped up

existence, and that each of the

gang has their own totally

irrational and unpredictable out-

hursts. Dillon gives his best per-

formance in several years, and

although fairly obviously low

budget, the film is a rough edged

kind of Bonnie and Clyde for the

ing of bad movies in the last few

years, and 'Physical Evidence' is

no exception. Reynolds plays the

down-and-out ex-cop, framed

for the murder of a criminal he

openly despised. Theresa Russell

is the sharply chic public defender assigned to his case. The

usual courtroom scenarios are

spiced with red herrings and sub-

plots, and Reynolds, prone to

violence, alcobolic binges and

hlackouts, doesn't even remem-

ber whether he did the crime or

not. Trail a whole lot of susp-

icious characters to the end of the

movie and you may get to under-

stand who and why.

The star movie of the week,

however, must surely be another

Walt Disney cartoon feature

The Little Mermaid which is currently heading for the 100

million dollar mark at the American hox office. Although I

haven't yet had time to watch it,

it bas generally been rated higher

than the recent 'Oliver and Son'

or 'The Rescuers,' and is

acclaimed as Disney's best since

The above films are by courtesy of

VFI, Fintas/Farwaniya; Video

30 years.

Burt Reynolds has made a str-

drug generation.

confirms her promise.

By Brian Hollis

THIS week has seen the arrival of an exceptional selection of new films, to the extent that it is not possible to cover them all in one

Rubert de Niro and Sean Penn team up together in the new comedy We're Nn Angels, as two escaped convicts trying to make it over-the border to Canada during the depression era. After being forced to take part in a murderous escape by a death row inmate, the pair decide that their sadistic warden (Ray MacAnally) will never buy their non-participation story. They are saved from recapture at the border when they are mistaken for famous priests in town for an annual religious pilgrimage. And are made to participate in various religious ceremonies which they know nothing about, with their naivete accepted as wisdom. However the comedy doesn't really come off, as the whole plot is too inbelievable, and the acting of the main protagonists boils down to a few grimaces and hand movements.

lt's a long time since we've seen anything new from either Jane Fonda or Gregory (yes he's still alive) Peck. Set in 1913 Mexico during the revolution, 'Old Gringo' is a fictionalised account of what may have happened when author Ambrose Pierce disappeared, and also about the awakening passion of an American spinster who becomes close to him and to a young American general. The production design and cinematography are first rate hut many of the scenes are short on story and tend to rely too much on mood. Much is made of the supposed oppression of the peasants, although the latter seem quite content eating tacos and visiting happy hookers. The one outstanding performance is from Peck, who manages to convey Pierce's self-deprecating cynicism with a

minimum of affectation. Worth Winning is a harmless new comedy starring Mark Harmon as the yuppic wolf who whistles at anything in skirts. At the pinnacle of success as a television weatherman, he is given a serious lesson in humility by bis pals. They propose a rather insensitive wager which involves him getting engaged to three different women at once. Of course, the predictable occurs, with Harmon ending up with egg on his face. However, when the gags come fast and furious, the plot is easily overlooked, and in this case there are enough good moments to make sure that 'Worth Winning' will be a sure fire hit on video.

Bruce Willis is another star whose name alone guarantees good rentals in video outlets, and his latest movie 'In Country' bas picked up some very good reviews. Willis plays Uncle





Arab women authors can't tell all

Modern Scheherazades face uphill struggle

FEZ. Morocco, (Reuter): Arah women authors might he called the Sche-herazades of the Modern World hut they find it tougher than the Arabian Nights character to tell their stories in a society still dominated by men.

"Anyway, Scheherazade's tales were probahly written hy men," said Khadija Inana, who organised the first conference of Arah women authors in Fez earlier this month.

Wassyla Tamzali of Algeria, a United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation (UNESCO) specialist on sex discrimination issues, said Arab. women bad to battle all the way

In an interview with Reuters, Tamzali said male prejudice against women was rampant even in the West. The only areas of equality were the media and advertising "because women are great commun-

icators. She said women authors had an important role to play in combating prejudice and censorship hut faced an uphili struggle.

Only three Arab states, she said, had ratified a UN convention signed in 1980 to end discrimination against women. The others say the convention is not universal and they have their own defina-

tions of equality. Tunisia ratified the convention. Alia Saida, Unesco women's programme co-ordinator and the only Tunisian present, said former President Habih Bourguiba was practically the only Arab statesman to champion the secular state and

omen's emancipation. Whatever people say about him now, Bourguiba will always be remembered by woman for this," she said.

Group The Fez conference brought together 30 women from 10 Arah states --- novelists, short-story writers and poets. "We are all feminists but it must be stressed we are not against men," said Tnana.

A banner outside the conference hali read: "Beside each woman there is a man. 'And to prove they were not an exclusive group, the organisers invited a dozen

men, mostly critics or professors of

The man asked the most questions in the first debate on the agenda - about Aisha Taymouriya, a pioneer Arab woman novelist who wrote in Cairo a

Syrian Ulfat Idlaby, doyenne of the writers present, has had books translated into 14 languages including Russian and Chinese. She ran famous literary salon frequented hymale and female authors in Damascus in the 1960s.

She told Reuters some of her stories had a political flavour, relating the trihulations of the poor during the revolution against France in Syria. "All women have something important to say about politics."

Soumaya Naamane, the author of a Moroccan best-seller about female sexuality, said the higgest problem facing writers of both sexes in the Arab world

No Arah writer can possibly live by his or her pen. Not even Nagih Mahfouz, who had to keep his job as a civil servant

althought he was a best-seller before he won the nobel prize.

Mahfouz, an Egyptian, was the first Arab writer to win the Nobel Literature Prize, in 1988.

Rates

Alia Saida said: "illiteracy rates are very high in the Arah world and much higher among women. Traditions are mainly oral, telling tales like Sche-

Scheherazade is the character in the ancient 'Arabian Nights' collection of stories who saved her life by enthralling a

king with her storytelling.
Female illiteracy is as high as 94 per cent in rural areas of Morocco, according

to the local daily newspaper Al-Bayane. Short-story writer Leila Abpuzeid, who ran a popular Moroccan radio programme for years, said radio was still the best medium for women. "You can

talk to them if they cannot read." Naamane said the most an Arab author could hope to sell in the region.

was about 30,000 copies. In Morocco it was between 1,000 and 2,000, but her French-language book on sexuality had sold a record 18,000 copies in the coan-

Naamane, a socialogy professor at Casahlanca University, said she planned an Arabic translation. "I t will be a

watered-down version so as not to offened sensibilities. One cannot write in Arabic what you can in French. I am afraid of fundamen-

talists," she confessed. Abouzed on the other hand writes only in Arabic, "My real culture," although she speaks fluent French and Engiish. Her collection of short stories. The Day of the Elephant', has just been tran-slated into English at Texas University in

She is translating into Arabic the biography of Malcolm X, the US black

Muslim leader. She believes Arabs should write in Arabic, and those who write in foreign languages first are a dying breed - leftovers from colonialism.

Raquel Welch

At 50 – a new stage in an amazing career

RAQUEL WELCH, who has battled for decades to prove she is not just a beautiful face and heavenly body, could sooo be strutting her stuff on the London stage.

She has been asked to star in a big new West End

musical, Gold Diggers. And she had not had to wait for the onset of wrinkles for

her talent to be taken seriously.

The bonus for her is that, with 50 just beyond the

Inrizon, she still looks absolutely stunning.
In her latest TV movie Trouble In Paradise, she wears swimsuits that are just as revealing as the shredded chamois-leather bikini that launched her into the sex symbol first division in One Million Years B.C. more than a quarter of a century ago.

Trouble In Paradise, she plays a shipwreck victim with

little in the way of cover-up-not the tactical mistake it might have been for most women of her age. The unforgiving camera could find nuthing she needed to hide. To her fury, American TV bosses were more protective.
They took the scissors to some of the more revealing shots

of her unadorned bosom. Such censorship was not needed on cosmetic grounds. Raquel is a living advertisement for her fitness videos in which she shares some of the secrets of how yoga helps her

And, after decades of resisting her pin-up status, she sees it more as a badge of bonour these days. "I used to hate-being a sex symbol," she says. But now I really enjoy being:

Gold Diggers is to be based on six classic Warner Brother movies made between 1226 and 1938 and an earlier show.
that ran on Broadway for two years from 1919.
Mark Bramble and John Marans, who have created the

new show, have sent Raquel the script for the £1,500,000 production and are waiting while she considers whether she wants the starring role.

Bramble (who wrote Barnum and 42nd Street) and producer Paul Gregg have copyright approval to use some of the string of golden oldies written for the original shows, including The Best Thing In Life Are Free, Bye Bye Black-

bird and April Showers.

The plan is to open in Plymouth and transfer to London in the Autumn. And offering the lead to Raquel is not as surprising as it may sound.

Eight years ago she was called in as a temporary replacement for Lauren Bacall in the musical Woman of

the Year and the critics raved about her performance. Some people were unkind enough to suggest she was so good that it speeded up Bacall's return.
Raquel's co-star in Trouble in Paradise was Australian

actor Jack Thompson who was bowled over by her. "She's a real beauty and not just a pretty face," he said. "She can act, too, and has a terrific scuse of bumour."

By the end of filming, speculation was mounting that they might be more than the "good friends" Raquel was admitting in. Jack said: "We have a special relationship but that is all I'm saying." Jack, star of Breaker Morant and Sunday Too Far

Away, had a passionate relationship with Dynasty star Lioda Evans when they filmed together in 1986. The last man to give up nn the idea of being Mr Raquel Weich was writer Andre Weinfeld, seven years her junior.

When they announced they were divorcing after nine years in December 1988, the reaction of friends was surprise that it had taken them so long.

By the end of their first week of marriage, Andre—whom the papers had nicknamed Harseface—was fed up

with being pursued by a posse of photographers wanting a picture of them together.

Nevertheless rumours that the marriage was already on

the rocks then were exaggerated. Headlines speculated about a break-up for "The Horseface and the Has Been." Several years into the union, he admitted: "Reports that we were divircing after a week drove me bananas. But I have calmed down a lot now.

"I no longer care what people say." Confident

Raquel was confident that, if anyone could handle being married to her. Andre could because he was not jealous of the attention she gets just being Raquel Welch.

She said: "Often my past relationships have been with men who were possessive and so frightened I was going to slip from their grasp that they gave off vibrations when I walked into a room."

walked into a room."

Andre agrees. "It could be difficult to be married to

Raquel knowing there are men who don't sleep at night because they are thinking about her," he said. "It never bothered me. I'd be in a strait-jacket if it did. "It must be the worst thing in the world to be - a jealous

man married to Raquel."

man married to Raquel."

In the early days of their marriage; Andre helped Raquel pick herself up and rebuild a career that was going badly.

The downturn had begun with her landing the role of a prostitute in the film of the John Steinbeck movel Camery Row. She accepted a modest £160,000 because she thought it would finally give her the acting cred she had always wanted. After a week on theset, she was sacked. She took MGM to court where they said she had been taking three hours a day now her make up. She said she was the victim hours a day over her make-up. She said she was the victim nf political in-fighting. And for five years thereafter, she said, she had not worked in front of the cameras.

Raquel eventually won £7 million in compensation but insisted it mattered less than having her reputation res-

Bul in those black limbo years, Andre encouraged her to

write a book, make videos and do a Broadway play. They formed a production company together.

A miscarriage when she was already the wrong side of 40 put a strain nn the relationship. But it was when Andre feit the time had come to take his own career off hold and get

back to writing and film-making that long separations became inevitable — and eventually fatal.

Requel already had two grown-up children Cocoon star Tahnee, 30 and Damon, 29 — from her first marriage to the childhood sweetheart who gave her her name, fisher-

man Jim Welch, she was only 18 when they married. When he wanted to move the family in Alaska to live, Raquel refused, she says: "We were just not compatible. Can you imagine living in an igloo and all that stuff?"



Raquel with husband number three 'Horseface'



Jim Waich and Raquel: they married whan sha was 1B

She wanted to go to New York but did oot have a winter coat, so she settled for Los Angeles. First she worked as a waitress, then found work as a "pin-on" model having dresses fitted on her.
Raquel recalled: "They told me my body should never

be seen in public because my shoulders were too broad and my hips too slender."

Next step up was dunning fishnet tights as a billboard on TV, displaying an advertisement for next week's programme at the Hollywood Palace of Varieties. But she was hardly a figure to go unnoticed. She began to get fan

Ambitions Raquel was ambitinus... she had to be. She had two children to support. Her second husband was Patrick Curtis who became a producer and tried in mastermind her career. "In some

ways he explnited me, though I don't think he did it in any

conscinus way," she said.

He told her what to wear and when to go to bed. And he adopted her two children, who adored him. This time it was living and working together 24 hours a

day that destroyed the relationship. Raquel said: "Being together all the time ruined the mystique. We simply fell Three-times-failed Ms. Welch has not given up on

marriage, though. After the second, she needed the help of a psychiatrist to get her head together again and admitted to being the sort of woman who needs a man around.

After the third, she said: "I know I'll never find another

man like Andre but I will marry again because I believe in

There should be no shartage of offers. Meanwhile whether or not she decides to dn Gnld Diggers, Raquel — veteran of more than 30 films — has a career to be getting

Having to live down the sex-symbol tag was partly a

problem of her nwn making.
"I was not furced into being a sex symbol," she says. "I

was exploited in a certain way. But at one point I co-operated. Given my circumstances—a young girl with no particular connections and a couple of kids—quite

particular connections and a couple of kids — quite frankly, I don't see what alternative I had."

The critics' reception to One Million Years B.C. hardly encouraged her to think she could make it on acting talent alone. The dinosaurs, they said, were better.

Raquel in athletic pose from one her fitness videos. Black 'Starstone' may be meteorite

PITTSBURGH, (UP1): An opal prospector who mines in the Australian outback has uncovered an unusual find - a hlack stone he cannot identify with "a funny texture" and moon-like surface. apparently not indigenous to the rugged "down

under" bush terrain. Ken Helfand, 47, a self-described drifter and adventurer who splits his time between homes in the Pittshurgh area, Australia and Taiwan, has sent a sample of the rock he calls "Strahan Star-

stone"to the University of Arizona for analysis. The stone also was introduced to more than 4,000 amateur gem and mineral dealers from around the world at a recent trade show in Tuscon, Ariz. To date, Helfand bas received no confirmation from university geologists or other dealers to crack the mystery of the rock's origin and com-

"No one bad ever seen it before," he said. "If this find is a meteorite, it could be quite valuable." The rocks are heavier than normal with a magnetic quality and were found in a section of the

outback country about 15 miles (25 km) away from a giant meteoritic crater site, Helfand said. "If it isn't a meteorite, it's a piece of the universe whether it comes from the bowels of the earth or extraterrestrial type things," He said. "It shouldn't

have been there, but it was there." Helfand bas been mining opal for 20 years since abandoning studies in Russian history at University of California at Los Angeles. He stumbled on

the starstone by accident about a year ago while sneaking through the bush to watch a group of The swift-running Australian hirds "are beautiful to watch" and Helfand picked up several

stones with the intent of throwing them to startle the emus. "They had a funny feel, a funny texture," he said. 'They are not indigenous to this land, this

hush desert. "These black rocks looked like they were from outer space, the surface of them very moon-like. I didn't know what it was. I put a handful is my

pocket and went on playing with the emus." The area where the rock were found is itself "like being on another world, "Helfand said. About 300 miles (480 km) south of central Australia, the area is rich in opal, including opalized dinosaur fossils. Helfand claims several years ago he unearthed an eight-font long, opalized skeleton of a bahy

plesiosaur, an aquatic reptile with paddle-like 'The opal had replaced the bones," said Helfand, who did not seek professional verification of the fossil hut kept several opalized dinosaur eggs

and a few bones. Helfand's first opal strike after he emigrated to Sidney in the early 1970s with just \$20 in his pocket netted him several hundred thousands dollars. With the money, he traded pick and shovel for

heavier mining equipment, including drills and hulldozers. Today, Helfand's parent company, Australian Mining and Exploration, oversees a factory in Taiwan, Shagina Ltd, operated hy his wife Shagina, where his finds are cut, polished and sometimes refined into art works or silver and gold

jewelry. He claims fine opal is more valuable than diamonds, rubies, sapphires or other precious gems but Helfand becomes evasive when asked if his work bas made him a millionaire.

He does admit to a "freedom to take on the challenges I want in life" and to coming a long way from the young explorer who, mesmerized hy the colours in opal, hitchhiked to the mining fields. making money in odds jobs as fisherman, guitar player and fighter for five years before his initial

In Australia, Helfand lives underground in a bome tunneled into the side of a hill about three miles outside mining camps. The area is called Coober Pedy, or translated literally, 'white man in a hole."

"In the summer, it's 140 degrees and the flies would drive a horse mad," he said. "But where I live it's about 68 to 70 degrees underground."

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Economist slams dinar exchange rate

BAGHDAD, Iraq, March 20, (AP): A leading economist today slammed the low rate of exchange for the Iraqi dinar against the US dollar as a key problem facing the iraqi economy.

Professor Human Al Shama'a of Baghdad University wrote in the army daily Al Qaddissiya that the unrealistic exchange rate is hamper-

ing economic growth in Iraq.

Al Shama'a, former economic advisor to the ruling Revolutionary Command Council, said the low exchange rate is draining the oil revenues because of the government is paying higher and higher amounts to subsidise basic goods.

"When the exchange rate is high or unrealistic productivity is effected and waste is a common phenomenon," the economist wrote. The official rate of exchange is

about \$3 per dinar, while in the black market is one dollar buys three dinars. The government is under pressure to adopt a new exchange rate for trade transactions.

The high rate makes it more and more expensive for importers to buy dollars, when available, to bring goods into the country. And it makes Iraqi goods more expensive abroad. Iraq is trying to rebuild its economy after the 1980-88 war with Iran, and to make a way form a conjulate.

and to move away from a socialist, centralised economy. Its foe Iran is facing the same problems, with a government minister on Monday saying the exchange rate for the Iranian dinar was too low. Al Shama'a said the low exchange rate is depleting Iraq's foreign

currency revenues from oil because the government is selling imported goods at lower prices than their true price in the market.

"Some of the goods imported by the government are subsidised by 1000 per cent of their cost in true exchange rate," he added.

Al Shama'a said the government

hould stop using its oil revenues to subsidise an 'ever increasing gap between consumption and production."
He said dependence of the oil revenues has led to "a state of laziness and laxity" in the production sector which badly affected the economy. Al Shama'a has been critical of

government economic policies, including the priorities in its 1990 budget and trade plans. He recently attacked a govern-

ment policy of allowing people to import goods by using their off-shore savings as counterproductive and

causing high inflation.

He said sharp rise in prices of imported goods was due to this method of importing goods, which also led to smuggling large quantities of Iraqi dinars to neighbouring

The newspaper reported Tuesday that border guards seized nearly 500,000 dinars from a truck driver trying to smuggle them to Sandi Arabia.

Bank reports record profit

BAHRAIN, March 20, (Reuter): Alubaf Arab International Bank E.C., Bahrain-based offshore bank, said today its 1989 net profit rose by five per cent to a record \$4 million. A bank statement said Alubaf

would resume payment of a cash dividend to shareholders of \$2.1 million, equivalent to four percent of

paid-in capital.

The bank, owned by financial institutions in 20 Arab countries, has not paid a dividend since 1986.

"The resumption of cash dividend payments has meant that business the 1990s can now be

prospects in the 1990s can now be viewed with much greater confidence and ambition." Alubaf general manager Patrick Mason said in a

"The bank intends to pursue more actively its already successful policy of product diversification with particular emphasis on Islamic banking transactions, inter-Arab trade and investment promotion and private banking services," he said.

Stay granted

NEW YORK, March 20, (AP): A federal appeals court granted a stay today while United Press International appeals a ruling in a lawsuit

by Reuters.

Last week, US district judge Peter
K. Leisure denied UPT's request for a
preliminary injunction that would
have barred Reuters from enimes. picture exchange contract between the two news services.

Leisure had extended until Monday an earlier order barring Reuters from cancelling the contract during

the appeal.

Today, Judge John Newman of the
2nd US Circuit Court of Appeals in
Manhattan granted the stay, to
remain in effect until oral arguments
are made, sometime during the week

on April 16.

"The main issue is the volume and quality of UPI pictures to Reuters has significantly declined and Reuters is entitled to break the contract," Robert Sugarman, attorney for Reuters, told Newman.

Record profit

BAHRAIN, March 20, (Reuter):
Bahrain Middle East Bank (BMB), a
Bahrain-based offshore bank, said
today its 1989 net profit rose by 11
per cent to a record \$10.4 million.
BMB chief executive Katch Katchedwice mid in a statement then

chadurian said in a statement then improved results were due to BMB's successful drive into investment banking and higher profits from increased involvement in commer-

cial banking.

BMB said loan loss provisions
were raised 33 per cent to \$3.2
million. The bank has not been badly
million. The bank has not been badly hit by problem loans because it does not have any Latin American loan exposure.

Japan's financial markets wonder if another rate hike to come

TOKYO, March 20, (Reuter): Japan's financial markets finally got the rise in the official discount rate they had expected today, but already some market players are wondering when the central bank will be forced to raise the

rate again. "People are probably thinking, when does the fifth or sixth (rise) have to come'," said Craig Chudler, a market strategist at brokerage Smith New Court. "For the market, it's continued uncertainty."

The Bank of Japan today raised the official discount rate, the rate it charges commercial banks, a full percentage point to 5.25 per cent.

The latest decision will help stabilise markets and sustain non-inflationary economic growth led by domestic demand," Finance Minister Ryutaro Hashimoto said.

It was the fourth time the central bank had raised the rate since last May, and followed a 0.50 per cent rise in December.

The latest increase had been widely expected since January due to gains in money market interest rates, a weakening yen and the central bank's desire to eurb incipient inflation.

The long lead-time ahead of the actual rate rise, due in part to highly public bickering between the Bank of Japan and the Finance Ministry, meant markets had little scope for reaction when it actually came, market experts

The Finance Ministry had opposed an increase because it felt domestic

prices had not risen enough to warrant cement, the dollar was rising against the it, and because it was worried about the damage a rise might do to the stock market and the domestic economy, financial experts said.

The Bank of Japan sought the increase primarily to stem inflation and halt the yen's decline, the latter due to fears the weak currency would aggravate inflation by making imported goods more expensive, they said.

"Basically the Bank of Japan wants to curh inflation, and it regards import prices as an important aspect," said Peter Morgan, chief economist at Bar-clays de Zoete Wedd Securities (Japan). "It's in a situation where currency markets are forcing the Bank of Japan's

But within minutes of the announ-

yen again and continued to firm after the Central Bank started selling dollars for yen in the afternoon.

We've been waiting for a long time (for an official discount raterise), so the market's discounted it." said Takashi Okura, bead foreign exchange trader at the Bank of America in Tokyo.

Many sinancial market players believe the Japanese currency will con-tinue to weaken against the dollar and major European eurrencies. "If they want to strengthen the yen

trend, then they'll have to raise the discount rate again," said a short-term money market trader. "Today's increase hasn't had any success in brin-

ging the dollar down. Tokyo share prices initially seemed

when trade began in the afternoon session. But prices then toppied again as investors were disheartened by the currency market's failure to react.

The key 225-share Nikkei tndex closed down 456.05 points, or 1.46 per cent at 30,807,19 after touching a day's low of 30,570.08 in mid-morning.

"The discount rate did nothing for the yen, and most investors figured that," said Masahiko Tsuyuzaki.

While the markets were pondering another possible rate rise, economists expressed varied views of its likelihood.

With Japanese interest rates still lagging rates in the United States and elsewhere, another increase is on the

cards, said Barclays' Morgan. "It's not enough because rates are

still lower in the United States. Give the complete elimination of expect tions of a longer-term yen appreciation which would allow lower yields on ye assets, to stabilise capital outflows an encourage inflows there is only of choice. And that is to raise intere

rates," he said. Pressure from overseas could als force the Bank of Japan to act, sa Harada Kazuaki, chief economist the Sanwa Bank Research Institut "In America and West German infl tion worries are strong, so if they rai

their rates, Japan may have to," he said But other economists said that if the rate hike achieved the central bank primary goal of curbing inflation ar stabilising currency markets anoth rise could be avoided.

Sheikh Ali in Bahrain talks

Joint projects under review

MANAMA, March 20, (Kuna): Kuwait's Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa conferred here tonight with Bahrain's Crown Prince Sheikh Hamad Bin Issa Al Khalifa on the international oil market and efforts of key producers to keep the commodity flowing at stable prices, the official Gulf News Agency

Sheikh Ali and the Bahraini Crown Prince also discussed joint industrial projects which officials here viewed as a testimony to the strong fraternal relations between Kuwait and Bahrain, the agency added.

The Kuwaiti official who arrived here last night after attending an Opec ministerial conference in Vienna, earlier today had talks with the Amir of Bahrain Sheikh Issa Bin Salman Al Khalifa and Prime Minister Sheikh Khalifa Bin Salman Al Khalifa, reports of the talks



Sheikh All

would only say the discussions centred on co-operation between the two Gulf countries in the oil industry. No further details were Bahrain's crude oil produc-

tion is estimated at 200,000 barrels per day and has a large natural gas industry. Meanwhile Saudi Arabian Oil

Minister Hisham Nazer told the

sion today that Opec expects a gradual increase in prices throughout the year if member states abides by production quotas.

Nazer was at the March 16-17 Vienna meeting of the Organisation of Petroleum Exports Countries' market monitoring com-mittee, which reaffirmed a 22 million-barrel production ceiling to back an \$18-per-barrel reference price till the next Opec

meeting scheduled for May 25.

The May meeting, a full-dress hiannual session, is to consider production and pricing levels for the rest of the year.

"The study prepared by the general secretariat of the committee indicates an improvement of the market and a gradual increase in the price in the second half of the year if the member states abide by the prescribed quotas," Nazer was quoted as telling the cabinet.

Information Minister Ali Al Shaer through the official Saudi Press Agency after the cabinet session chaired by Crown Prince Abdullah.

Nazer told the cabinet that the weekend meeting affirmed the necessity of all member states' abiding by the quotas set out at the last biannual session in November and related to "the production ceiling and quotas." The distributed statements

appeared to accent production levels only, avoiding mention of reference prices. Nazer was locked in secret consultations ahead of the meet-

ing with the oil ministers of Iraq and Kuwait, one of whom sought higher reference price and the other overproducing to keep the price within the \$18 level. They reached an undisclosed common position that helped tidy the way through the weekend meeting and until the May session.



New budget

Chancellor of the Exchequer John Major with his wite Norma holds up the well-worn briefcase traditional used by chancellors outside. 11 Downing Street, yesterday. The chancellor was on his way to present the new budget to parliament. (Reuler wirephoto) (See Page 14)

WORLD STOCK ROUNDUP

Your Invitation

SYDNEY. March 20, (Reuter): Australia's share market finished mar-ginally weaker after drifting back up from its morning lows, but volume remained thin. The All Ordinaries ended 2.9 down at 1596.0.

TOKYO: Tokyo share prices closed sharply lower after a day of volatile trading during which the Bank of Japan raised the official discount rate a full percentage point to 5.25 per cent. The Nikkei sagged 456.05 to close at 30,807.19.

HONG KONG: Share prices closed firmer but brokers forecast narrow movement as traders see limited potential for upward movement in the sbort-term. The Hang Seng gained 8,64 to 2,880.03. SINGAPORE: Share prices closed

in thin and cautious trade on short covering and selective bargain-hun-ing. The Straits Times index was 1.1 points up at 1,564.05.

BOMBAY: Share prices ended us but off highs in heavy trade booste by tax hreaks for industry in the 1990/91 fiscal budget. The Bomba Stock Exchange index rose 15.27 to 76.21

Output diverges

Opec, non-Opec to meet

Dollar gains, gold softens

are returning to a more sober

The pound dropped slightly after Chancellor of the Exchequer John Major's budget

speech. But dealers said the Brit-

ish currency would not plummet

on what they called a "neutral"

In London, the British pound fell to \$1.6105 from \$1.6110 late

In Tokyo, the dollar rose to a closing 153.65 Japanese yen from 153.55 yen at Monday's close.

non-Opec group.

MUSCAT, March 20, (Reuter): Opec and non-Opec oil producers meet in Oman this week with Opec still wrangling over high oil ontput but production falling in the informal non-Opec group. The result should be a relatively quiet meeting with neither side wanting to rock the other's boat as world supply and demand stay in delicate balance,

oil analysts say. A scalor Omani oil official said today that experts from 25 countries would be present. This would include all 13 members of the Organ-

isation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) and all non-Opec producers save Texas which attended previous meetings.

A team from the Soviet Union, the world's biggest oil producer, arrives a day early for the non-Opec

meeting on Thursday, ahead of the two-day joint meeting from Saturday. "We will discuss co-operation in order to have market stability," said Rashid Bin Khalid Al Bar-

LONDON, March 20, (AP): The

US dollar rose against all major currencies except the Canadian dollar in moderate European

trading today, boosted by beter-than-expected US trade figures.

Gold prices were lower.
The January trade figures showed a \$9.25 billion adjusted

deficit, better than analysts'

predictions that it would be \$9.8

Traders said the currency's

rise was also fucied by dealers

selling West German marks after

Sunday's East German elections. There was euphoria after the elections, but people were ignor-ing the disadvantages and costs

of implementing a monetary union," said a trader at a US bank in Frankfurt. "Now they

Prime Bank

guarantees

finance Real estate long term finance

and financial guarantees

All types of projects

No commission until funded

Brokers protected

REPRESENTATIVE

Needed to act as liaison for us in the processing

of these financing

applications. Please moly in English VENTURE CAPITAL

CONSULTANTS

1631 T Venturo Blvd., Suite 999 Encino, Colitornia 91436 U.S.A. Talest: 651355 Vencop LSA Fox No: (618) 905-1698 Tel.: (818) 789-0422

Venture capital business

wani, director of marketing in the Oil Ministry of Oman, which has acted as informal organiser of the

and supply are more or less in balance," he said in a Opec oil ministers from the organisation's pricemonitoring committee ended a two-day meeting in

"No one wants to upset the market when demand

Vienna last Saturday with a call to adhere to ontput Oil prices on Monday dropped around 50 cents as the markets digested the implications of the Vienna

Opec's total output, agreed last November, is 22.086 million barrels per day (bpd) but recent Reuter surveys have estimated it has been over 23.5

Prices last week had already slid under OPec's

agreed minimum reference price of \$18 per barrel.

Later, in London, it rose to

Gold dealers said markets were quiet as the metal fell in

response to the dollar's gain.
"There are extremely quiet market conditions," said a

Gold fell in London to a late

In Zurich, the metal fell to a

bid price of \$398.00 a troy ounce,

down from \$402.50 hid late

closing bid of \$399.25, down

from \$402.50 bid late Monday.

Zurich hullion dealer.

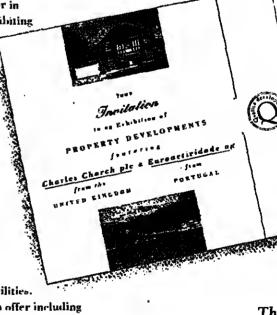
CHARLES CHURCH

For over twenty years, Charles Church the renowned Surrey based house builder has been constructing bouses of quality and character in southern England. In the Gulf they are exhibiting a selected range of houses and flats, some with the popular 'equity share' scheme and some with the advantage of a rental guarantee. There's never been a better time to buy in the UK and with prices from £91,000 to over £500,000, there's

something for everyone. EUROACTIVIDADE

Founded in 1970 and with Swissair as a major shareholder. Euroactinidade is a leading developer of golfing and residential leisure resorts on the Algarve of Portugal. The company has an excellent reputation for quality and excellence of architectual design with each development having superh sporting and recreational facilities.

There are a variety of financial packages on offer including outright ownership, co-ownership or deferred payment plans Prices range from £88,000 for plots and £220,000 for villas.



EXHIBITION DETAILS

A superb opportunity to

see an extensive and

varied range of UK

and Portugese

for investment

purposes.

properties ideal

Come and see us at the following venue: KUWAIT INTERNATIONAL HOTEL

KUWAIT Thurs 22, Fri 23, Sat 24 March From 10.00am - 9.00pm







New service Satellite Dish Enjoy CNN Channel



ARITHESILE THE CONTROL OF THE AND Halfan area No. 3: Maior Steel Shualed in an excellent location with a serview from the first floor.

★ Two bedroom **★** Three bedroom

★ Villas Deluxe, central airconditioning, marble floor

in saloon, wooden cabinets, and kitchen with refrigerator and cooker.

Also furnished apartments and villas available for rent.

The complex is provided with:

children's recreation facilities squash, tennis and basketball courts

supermarket park

central aerial

exercise room

swimming pool for adults and children

emergency power generating sets

For information please contact Tel. Nos. 2425752 or 2425753 in the morning, or 3721468 in the evening only -- Mubarak.

Dandavate proposes resource mobilisation drive

By Thomas Abraham

Arab Times correspondent NEW DELHI, March 20: Growth with equity and economic stability are the main aims of the central budget presented to parliament Monday by Finance Minister Madbu Dandavate, setting out the economie policies of the new government.

Dandavale has proposed a major resource mobilisation drive to net Rs1959 crores by imposing a heavier burden on the corporate sector and taxing several consumption items like cigarettes, refrigerators, cars, petrol, video cassette recorders and

washing machines.

In keeping with the ruling National Front's election promises, Dandavate proposed that nearly half of the country's investible resources would be allocated to the rural sector. The central hudgetary support for the rural sector bas been increased from 44 per cent this year m. 49 per cent in 1990-91.

Among other things, Dandavate bas increased the outlay for agricul-ture by 32 per cent and for antipoverty programmes by 23 per cent. A new formula for computing agricultural costs, debt relief for agricultural loans up to Rs 10,000 employment guarantee schemes in drought prone areas and the adoption soon of a comprehensive agricultural policy resolution are the

other proposals in the budget. The central plan will have an outlay of Rs 39,329 crores in 1990-91. an increase of 14.2 per cent over the current year. Central assistance to the state plans has been raised to Rs 12,848 crores, an increase of 23 per

For defence services, Dandavate has made a provision of Rs 15,750 crores, a substantial increase over this year's budget estimates of Rs 13,000 crores and revised estimates of Rs 14,500 crores. "This increase is not of our eboice, it is the direct result of the situation on our borders," the finance minister explained.

The increased allocation is expected to help in the modernisation of the Indian Armed Forces, now that a major expenditure on the Indian peacekeeping force operations in Sri Lanka are out of the way with their deinduction from that island nation.

Plan outlays for petroleum and natural gas are up by 18.6 per cent. For railways by 12.4 per cent and for power by about ten per cent. Talking about the economic situa-tion inherited by the new government

from the previous regime, Dandavate said that, among other things, the balance of payments was under strain and that foreign exchange reserves (excluding gold and special drawing rights) were down to Rs5000 crores. The stocks of foodgrains were also down to eleven million tonnes

Dandavate said there had been some slowing down of growth in 1989-90, with the Gross Domestic Product expected to rise by four to 4.5 per cent, industrial output by about six per cent and agricultural output by one per cent on the peak level reached in the previous year. Exports grew this year at 38 per cent

and imports at 21 per cent.
Inspite of some measures taken by
the new government, the price situation remained a matter of concern
and the management of inflation is one of the priority areas, he said. Dandavate said a new import-

export policy would be announced April 1. It will accord top priority to exports and give special ouragement for exports which earn high net foreign exchange. The minister said against a projected deficit of Rs14000 crores in the seventh plan (1985-90), the actual figure was more than twice the

imates. This would require the

containment of expenditure growth,

Dandavate promised a sustained and multi-pronged drive against proliferation of black money. The Revenue Department is being instructed to pay special attention to vulgar display of ill-gotten wealth, especially on occasions like wedding The receptions.

Intelligence Bureau is being revamped to co-ordinate action against tax evaders and black money operators. He said there was a case for introduc ing a ome-bound scheme which would permit undeclared incomes and hidden wealth to be used for social purposes like slum elearance, building of houses for the poor and setting up of agro-based industries in rural and backward areas. There could be a flat rate of tax on such

incomes, he said.

The minister said the government would like to have a full debate in parliament before introducing such a scheme. He also announced the scrapping of the gold control act, which regulates domestic trade in the precious metal. According to him, the act had been largely ineffective. The customs act would be used more rigorously to prevent smuggling of gold, he said. Rejecting the trickle down theory

of development the finance minsite said the government would work for growth with equity through employment oriented planning. While the economy had grown at around five per cent or more in the eighties, the number of unemployed had gone up from eight million in 1983 m 12 million in 1987-88, he said. There is a proposal to launch employment guarantee schemes in an acute problem of rural unemDandavate said the industrial licensing policy would be reviewed and simplified. The government would work for the development of cottage, small and large industries, he promised. It is also committed to

make the public sector more efficient, he said. The minister is toying with the idea of giving a share in the ownership of public sector units to workers. Dandavate said revised estimates of expenditure for 1989-90 showed in increase of Rs5620 crores over the

budget estimates. On the receipt side. while collection form corporation tax and customs duties are expected as budgeted, excise duties are estimated to be Rs 599 crores less than the budget estimates income tax collections are expected to be more by Rs755 crores. The overall deficit for 1989-90 is

now estimated at Rs11750 crores against the budget estimate of Rs7337 crores. Taking into account the additional yield from the modifications proposed in direct and direct taxes, the deficit from 1990-91 is estimated at Rs7206 crores. parliament a documents on long term fiscal policy soon.

The main proposal relating to personal meome taxation in the raising of the exemption limit from Rs 18,000 one million people out of the tax net. Most people had expected this to be raised to at least R\$30,000 besides, the lowest rate of 20 per cent has been extended from the present limit of Rs25,000 to Rs30,000. The surcharge of eight per cent will continue, applicable now to taxable incomes beyond Rs75,000 as against the

present limit of Rs50,000. A tax rebate of 20 per cent on savings in provident fund. life insurance and national savings cer-tificate will be available, with a maxmum of Rs10,000 generally and Rs14,000 for authors, playwrights, artists, musicians, actors and sportsmen. The limit for savings incentives under section 80 CCA is being raised from Rs30,000 to Rs40,000. A deduction up to a maximum of Rs10,000 will be eligible for investment in equity-linked saving scheme.

Dandavate has proposed a twin strategy to ensure better compliance of corporate taxation. Major incentives like investment allowance and investment deposit account have been abolished to close the escape rontes for the corporate sector to ge out of the tax net. The tax rate fog widely held domestic companies has been fixed at 40 per cent, with corresponding changes in rates for other domestic companies. This is expected to raise the effective tax rate and also eld the substantial revenue of Rs800 crores.

The only major deductions that will now be permitted are those relating to foreign exchange earning and for setting up new industrial units. Dandavate also proposed full

exemption for inter-corporate dividends. He expects the reforms in the corporate tax system to increase the buoyancy, simplify the tax struc-ture and make it neutral as between small and large companies. It is also expected to provide a strong incentive for exports and investment in

The finance minister also proposed a major change in the taxation of gifts. At present, gifts are taxed in the hand of the donor, but there is no limit on the amount which a donce cans show as having been received by way of gifts. To curb malpractices, the present gift tax on donors has been substituted with a donce-based gift tax primarily to check tax evasion. Gifts received in foreign exchange through official channels would be exempt from this

In all, the finance minister has estimated an additional accrual of Rs550 crores from direct taxes.

Dandavate has fully exempted from excise duty several items like pickles, refined rapeseed oil, mustard oil and molasses used in the manufac-

ture of cattle feed. Several items bke battery cells, cof-

fee, anti-tuberculosis drugs, nev print, homeopathic medicines a pesticides will be cheaper now. There is no change in the prices of items like kerosene, liquefied petroleum gas, two-wheelers, televisions and com-

Items which will be costlier nov include petrol and diesel, cigarettes motor cars, air-conditioners, jame and marmalades, pan masala, ice cream, washing machines refrigerators, tyres and tubes, at

man-made fibres, micro-wave oven video cassette recorders and audio The finance minister said the main thrust of indirect taxation was on simplification and rationalisation. The effort has been made to mobilise resources without harting the com-mon man and by curbing shirst con-

travel, inland letters, cocoa products

sumption, he said. The net additional revenue from changes in excise duty will be Re-90.19 crores, from customs duties Rs835.03 crores and Rs15 crores from the changes in the inland

Air-travel in India could now cost np to twenty per cent more. Dan-dayate has not only proposed an increase in the price of systion the bine fuel but also raised the air trave tax to ten per cent of the total fare Earlier, the tax was only on the basic

Pound shrugs off Japan's rate rise

LONDON, March 20, (Reuter): Hard-pressed sterling shrugged off a nise in Japanese interest rates, help-Chancellor of the Exchequer John Major as be briefed the cabinet on the lough budget be presents m Bn tain's parliament later today.

The pound plunged about four plennigs to a record low of 2.7149 against the West German mark yes-terday, leaving markets nervous that Major's bopes of a firm currency to underpin bis anti-inflationary strategy would be overtaken before his speecb.

But dealers said the Bank of Japan's one point rise in the official discount rate to 5.25 per cent was widely forecast and they expected a slight recovery for the pound before the start of Major's bour-long budget statement at 1530 GMT.

The hudget, the first to be telev ised, will be crucial to lbe future of Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's Conservative Parly, trailing the opposition Labour Party by more than 20 points in opinion polls and facing a severe by-election loss in a previously safe parliamentary seal on Thursday.

With the economy under pressure frominflation and high interest rates, there is little chance Major can deliver a budget reassuring to financial markets and pleasing to voters.

The markets want soothing words, they want evidence that monetary and fiscal policy will be restrained and they want to be confident inflation will come down," said Neil Mackinnon, chief economist with Yamaichi International.

But he noted the main impact of

the budget would be its perceived poliocal astuteness rather than its direct economie implications.

Dealers said markets want a "tough" budget to bear down on inflation, now running at an annual rate of 7.7 per cent and expected to climb towards nine per cent by mid-However, any large tax hikes could

undermine the pound if they were seen as damaging to the govern-ment's chances for victory in the general election Thatcher must call by mid-1992. Major's predecessor, Nigel Law-

son, presented a neutral budget with no major tax changes last year. But he was unable to curb a consumer boom which wreeked his budget forecasts the previous year and eventually led to his abrupt resignation in a policy row with Thatcher last Among the measures Major is

most widely forecast to take are an increase in duties on alcohol and tobacco in line with inflation, an increase in tax on company-owned cars, a tax break for firms which provide workplace nurseries and a freeze on personal income tax all-Such allowances are normally

increased to match inflation and a freeze or increase of less than 7.7 per cent would tighten the squeeze on

consumer spending.

A revolt among Thatcher's Conservatives gathered pace today when nine local government councillors resigned from the party in protest over a controversial new tax.

The nine Conservative counciliors from Beverley in northeast England quit in protest at what they said was the unfair way in which the government was applying the new community charge or "poll tax", introduced to replace a system of property levies.

Economist sees slowdown in overseas development

GCCforeign assets jump

Foreign assets held by the six Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) states rose to \$350 billion in mid-1989 from \$306 billion in 1983, a senior Gulf economist said in a report published

Gulf International Bank economist Henry Azzam said close to 35 per cent of the total was invested in the European Economic Community, 14.5 percent in the United States, and 16 per cent in other OECD countrics - mainly Japan and Canada.

Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates form the GCC, an economie and defence alliance. Azzam said private sector investment made up around \$150 billion of

total GCC foreign assets while the rest was beld by governments. About 42 percent of the 350 billion was held in the form of bank deposits in around 20 industrialised coun-

tries, reflecting Gulf investor preference for liquid assets, he said. Government securities in the United States, Britain and other OECD countries accounted for another 14.8 per cent while gold, special drawing rights and foreign exchange with the IMF comprised

Azzam said the value of GCC overseas assets had risen since 1983 although several member states had liquidated some assets to help cover budget and current account deficits.

NICOSIA, March 20, (Reuter): The Iranian gover-

nmenl can borrow \$5.4 billion abroad and hire 2,500

But despite the rise in revenue, also helped by

higher oil income, it will have to borrow one out of

every five rials it spends in the year which starts oo

Wednesday.
The budget is the first drawn up in the framework

of a five-year development plan approved in Jan-uary to implement President Ali Akbar Hashemi

Rafsanjani's programme to revive Iran's war-hit

The Iranian news agency Irna said the general budget totalled 13,156.3 billion rials (\$187.9 billion at the official exchange rate of 70 rials to the dollar),

The general budget is composed of two parts: about 40 per cent of it is the government budget, and the rest is the budget for state-owned companies which Rafsanjani has said would be gradually sold

Members of parliament criticised the government

budget for the ehronic problems of deficit financing

and reliance on crude oil exports as the main source

of foreign exchange earnings.

Irna, monitored in Nicosia, said the overseeing

off to curb the state's role in the economy.

but gave no details.

extra tax collectors under its "central budget,"

approved today, for the next Iranian year.

"This undoubtedly reflects the increased sophistication of the region's investment policies which took advantage of huoyant equity markets in the last few years," he

Azzam predicted that the current upturn in Gulf economic activities will slow capital outflow toward internacional markets.

"Increasingly more funds will be invested in the region, either expand-ing existing businesses and establishing new ones or benefiting from the surge in the region's stock and real estate markets."

"The improved geo-economie cooditions in the regioo will encourage the gradual repatriation of at least a portion of the sizeable funds invested abroad," he said, estimating that the six member states on the GCC have some \$350 billion

The amount, accumulated from the oil boom days, was roug billion public sector and \$150 billion private, he said.

The economist said his statistics were based on the Bank of England quarterly bulleons which put all Opec foreign assets at around \$466 billion by mid-1989. The GCC groups Saudi Arabia,

Iran approves \$5.4b

Foreign credit in budget

41 per cent.

Kuwait, Qatar, The United Arab Emirates, Oman and Bahrain. The group includes leading members of the 13-nacon oil organisation. The breakdown showed that the

investors had moved away from the United States toward the EEC since 1983 when the percentages respec-tively were 28.1, 21.1 and 16.9.

The money flew out of the region, which had yet to develop its infrastructure after the oil boom years of the 1970s. The flow was accented in the 1980s with the Iraq-Iran war rag-

ing for eight years. But since the ceasefire in Angust 1988, coupled with an upward trend in oil prices, the GCC economies have started witnessing a revival. With a completed infrastructure, the governments have been seeking the means of encouraging private sector domestic investments, developing the necessary financial tools such as domestic stock markets to help it

The aim is to have the private sec tor play a large part in an industrialisation drive aimed at breaking away from dependence on crude oil exports as backbone for the econ-

Azzam foresaw that the projected downtrend in the outflow of capital from the Gulf countries would still see the established investors continue 10 recycle their wealth abroad.

"Furthermore, even though investment opportunides in the domestic markets have improved recently, the outlets remain limited, and given the high prospensity to save in the region, there will always be ample surplus funds seeking investments abroad," he added.

Guardian Council ratified the bill today, the last day

of the old year and a public holiday, after parliament

met to make ebanges it had demanded in a version it

finally approved on Monday.

Tehran Radio, reporting parliamentary decisions

piecemeal over the nine-day debate, said the bill

authorised the Finance Ministry to hire 2,500 extra

tax collectors to try to increase tax revenue by some

allocated for Gulf war reconstruction, it said, 20 per

cent less than the amount spent in the previous year.

Military spending is included in the government

budget but no figures were released.

The budget, as presented by the government last month, projected an increase of 21 per cent in oil and gas revenue to 1,089.6 billion rials (\$15.6 billion),

including for the first time gas exports to the Soviet Union. Exports are due to begin in April.

It set total government revenue at 4,009.7 billion rials (\$57.3 billion) against government expenditure

billion rials (\$79.9 billion).

- excluding that on state enterprises - of 5,595.8

Morteza Alviri, head of the parliament's plan and

budget commission, told Tehran Radio last week

that the deficit in the version approved by his committee was 1,430 billion rials (\$20.4 billion).

Eighty-one billion rials (\$1.2 billion) was





Seminar on technical analysis

Kuwait's Forex Association organised a seminar on 'technical analysis' on Sunday at the Kuwait Meridien' Hotel. Tared Africagi president of the Forex Association and Jaya Pattern of Morgan Starley, London, addressed the seminar. Personal approach and technical authoritions for the US dollar, technical trading—personal experience and computer generated models were discussed. Ficture (left) shows for eq. Al Ateen addressing the seminar and (right) some of those who attended the conference.

ACC

Ari Fab

Ashok Ley

Asia Paint

Atlas Cop

Auto Corp

Bajaj Auto Bar Rayon

Blow Plast

Bom Dye BK Bond

Burr Wel

Canshare Cen Enka

Cen Spg

Crount Gr DCM

Deep Ferr Dunlop El Hotels

Escorts BSE Index

Essar Spg Food Spl

Forbes Gar Poly

GNFC

GE Shpg

Gui Alkt Gui Hezvy Hero Honda Hind Ciba

Hind Cocon

Hindalco

Ind Ore

Colgate

227.50

387.34

189

. 210

t6.50

711.04

43.50

81.50

1175

112.50 152.30 21.50 235 1550

225 53

Alem Chem

1,150 jobs to go: oil giant BP

LONDON, March 20, (Renter): Oil giant British Petroleum said yesterday it was cutting 1,150 jobs at its London headquarters as part of a major restructuring

Some staff were being redeployed within the company and others would take early retirement, but there would be about 900 jobs lost, mostly in the information and administration divisions, BP said.

BP has around 124,000 employees in total and is the number three Western oil multipational after Exxen of the United States and the Anglo-Dutch Royal Dutch/Shell Group. The changes were part of a cor-

porate reorganisation plan called "project 1990," designed to make BP's head office operations more "This will make BP the most

successful oil company of the 1990s," BP chairman Robert Horton said. He added: "The changes will

enable BP to build on its established strengths and create an organisation and culture which more fully release the skills, enthusiasms and creativity of its work-

BP is currently moving its head office to smaller premises in London's financial district.

The company's latest move follows a major restructuring last September of its BP exploration division involving the loss of 1,700

Tokyo

Nikkei stock average: 30987.19 (– 456.05) Volume: 580 mil shs Yen exchange rate: 153.65 Name of stock 4800 -110
1930 -70
1940 -40
1480 +10
875 -58
1810 -20
1810 -40
1390 -60
1730 -120
2450 +70
2530 +130
1800 -140
1700 -100
7350 -50
1840 -20
1450 -50
1840 -30
1250 -30
3470 +80
4770 +80
4770 +80
4770 +80
4770 +80
4770 +80
4770 -31
1200 -70
1360 -50
1780 -24
1410 -40
1770 -20
895 -16
2040 -60
1770 -20
895 -16
2040 -60
1770 -20
895 -16
2040 -60
1770 -20
3960 -190
3360 -190
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100
3360 -100 Advantest Corp Ajinomoto Alps Electric Asahi Chem Ind Asahi Glass C. Itoh Co. Canon Inc. Casio Comp Dai Nippon Printing Daiichi Seryaku Dainippon Ph Daishinku Cosp Fanuc Ltd. Fuji Photo Fujitsu Ltd. Hitachi Credit Hitachi Koki Honda Motor lto Yokado Co Kajima Corp Kawasaki H I Kobe Cast Iron Kokusai Elec. Kyocera Corp Marui Matsushita Ind Mat Electric Mazda M C Mitsubishi Corp Mitsubishi Estate Mitsubishi H l Mitsui R E Mizuno Corp Mochida Ph Mori Seiki Co. NEC Corp -40 -30 -70 -29 -40 Nikon Corp Nippon Shin Co Nippon Steel Corp Nippondenso Nitsuko Corp Nomura Sec Okuma Mach 2280 1500 1740 -120 +30 -140 -210 Onward K Co. Orix Corp Pioneer Elec Co. Renown Look Inc Sanyo Elec Co. Secom Co., Ltd. ShinEtsu Chem 770 5880 1510 + 140 +70 +20 -70 -38 -70 -150 1200 Shindenges Elec Sony Corp Sumitomo Elec Ind. Sumitomo Metal Ind. Takeda Chemical TDK Corp Tokio Marine & Fire **∸220** Tokyo Elec Power

Provided by Nomera Invest Banking (Mideast), Bahrain

Indian rupee
Sri Lankan rupee
Pakistani rupee
Bangladesh taka
US dollar . 7.420 13.820 47525 Deutsche mark ..

182.50 193.75 181.25 bay Stock Exchange prices (Rs) March 20, 190.

JK:Syn Kin Engr 52 135 55 54 140 137.50 95 76 Pr.Close. Open. Close Kir Cur - 372 - 382 380 200 .210 65.50 63.50 KSB Pump 63 LAT 92.50 97 110 115 73: 72.50 **Mad Coats** 50 230 235 39 36 37 - 56 52-50 75.,77.50 18.25 .875 .230 Mas Share Mico ' 890. 398.89 410 394 - 398.89 45 230 138 715 - **7**15 MRF Ltd Muk Iron 194 189.50 1275 . 1275 .~ 1290 105 116.25 Nat Org Nippon 45 16 3250 3250 50-2940 -2980 210 222.50 . 75 Pfizer 15 210 212.50 210 Prem Auto 34 65 95 102.50 Ranbaxy 95 102 59 81 84 210 216 82 84 54 56 103 105 1425 1409 Ray Wool Reckitt Reliance 190 88 86.25 725.31 Sesa Goa Shaw Wall 82 130 131.25 37 34 Shree Cem Shri Fib Siemens SKF Spic 95 99 44 43.50 117 113.50 63.50 -61.50 73 75 Tata Oil 50.50 51.50 48.75 190 192.50 186.25 123 462-50 Tata Chem :123 435 Tata Pow Telco Thapp Agro Tisco 117 121 16 16.50 .1 (7 115.50 1240 118 1220 Vam Org · J15 152.50 155 147.50 160 21.50 69 20 55 69_ 16 Voltas 68.75 21 245 248.75 1580 1620 Zenith 62.50 225 235

Compiled by Kuwait-India Jater national Exchange Co.

Agent KSA Al Sawan Tel. No. 4843150 4746018 4843150 2401900 Zarka Drvar Ksa M. B<u>ahar</u> PECTED AT SHUWAIKH PORT Ship's Name Gardenin Ace Ventian Universal SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIRA PORT Tel. No. 2441860 4842968 2412065 4843150 2422026 4843150 242368 4743533 Norman Ranger Macrak Fiero Al Manakh YS Prosperity K.I. Al Waleed UASC Al Kama Compiled by: Alghanhu Barwil Shipping Co. W.L., Tel: 4842968/48 3626/3636 Fax No. 4845712, Tix 22084 BARWIL KT. Tix 30694 5LS KT

58 54.50

55 '

Economic division of Europe must end, says Moscow

BONN, March 20, (Reuter): The Soviet Union offered a vision today of an integrated European economy from the Atlantie to the Urals and said Moscow was committed to breaking down the bloc mentality of East and West.

Ernesi Obminsky, head of the Soviet delegation to a 35-naoon East-West economie conference, brushed aside Western fears that Moscow's economic reforms were half-hearted and said President Mikhail Gorbachev was committed to radical

"We must work further to free ourselves from the inertia of bloc mentality, of closed door attitudes and exclusive group psychology," he told the second day of the meeting, an offshoot of the Conference on Security and Co-operation (CSCE) in

Obminsky, backing West German

Chancellor Helmut Kohl's concept of an integrated Europeao economie zone outlined to Monday's opening session, caudoned however that there could be "no instant solutions when it comes to creating a common economic space from the Atlantie to the Urals."

He said this could only be brought about step-by-step, backed by progress on disarmament in Europe.

The three-week conference, which

brings together all European nations except Albania plus the United States and Canada, is aimed at overcoming the economic divisions of the past dictated by the East bloc's adherence to Stalinist central planning and the West's commitment to

On Monday, Kohl and US delegation ehief Alan Holmer urged Eastern Europe to carryout full-blooded economic reform and open markets in what delegates said was an expression of disappointment with the pace of reform, particularly in Mos-

Obminsky, Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs, acknowledged there bad been certain difficuloes in carrying out the economic programme of perestroika" but said Gorbachev would push for more radical action and carry through reform laws on ownership, land use and leasing. "Our president sees his main task in

getting this legislation implemented in practice," Obminsky said. Economists in Moscow said on Monday that Gorbachev was now determined to use his new powers as executive president to push through a far-reaching economic

package, including price reform and steps

to make the rouble convertible into Wes-

tern currency. A sweeping package drawn up by Deputy Prime Minister Leonid Abalkin at the end of 1989 was watered down by

not make a full transition from the command economy. The head of the Dutch delegation to the Bonn conference, Charles Rutten, said there seemed to be a widening gap between the theory of economic reform in Eastern Europe and the "intractable reality of everyday life" in which Western businessmen were often disappointed by practical

Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov, creating concern in the West that Moscow would

"In other words, the implementation of reformist policies has not yet achieved all that was intended and hoped for," he told the 1,000 officials and businessmen attending the talks.

7.00 Giant Blacks and

Great Whites. "Catlen

Fish of Motago". A

look at strange and

different kinds of fisb

found in the waters of

the Australian "Mon-

Carol promises to

spend her time with

her boyfriend in a res-

from a Silent Clock".

Jessie agrees on keep-

ing a bahy under her

care for a short time

then she receives a tele-

phone call from the

baby's mother stating

that she is leaving the

More restrictions imposed by the Can-

adian government on

drunken drivers...A

look at liquors and

their effect on the

by Farouk Abdulaziz.

nervous system....

10.00 Cine Club. Presented

Pains.

tago" island.

laurant.

8.00 News in English

country.

9.30 The Science Edition.

7.30 Growing Pains.
"Second Chance".

8.30 Our House. "Sounds

Indian Video Roundup

One more pair, some more despair

By Fathima Ahmed **Arab Times staff**

IN Bombay, the criterion of suc-M Bomoay, the criterion of success is a star's appearance in a "double role". Superstar Amitabh Bachchan played a "triple role" to stress his place in the Hindi film world, In recent months, Sri Devi had her day in Charlenge. Chadbaaz. Now, it is Anil Kapoor's turn. As Kishan Kanhaiya, he aspires to superstardom, or so it seems.

The trouble with films about twins is that they tend to be repetitive, following the format set decades ago. And as such, there is no scope for novelty or improvisation. How many times can one watch the same story. albeit with different faces? From Dilip Kumar's Ram or

Shyam to Amitabb's Mahaan, Hema's Sita or Gita and Sri Devi's Chaalbaaz, the theme revolves around the beaten tract the twins are separated at birth and reunited 25 years later, one character is an extrovert, the other an introvert, mainly because he is tormented by a greedy relative; one grows up in a rich environment, the other is the product of slums. Now, Kishan-Kanhaiya are no different: the only minor variation is that they suffer each other's sorrow.

Anil Kapooras Anil Kapooris liked by many of his fans.

One reason for his growing popularity was that he resisted the temptation to imitate other stars. As Kishan-Kanhaiya, he banks on mimicking such veterans as Raj Kapoor, Dev Anand and Dilip Kumar, Fine. When we have the original material, why take the trouble of watching Anil Kapoor playing them? This aside, Anil does manage to sustain our interest with his bubbly personality for a better part of the film.

A striking aspect is the unaba-shed love of films that leads to romance between Madhuri Dixit and Anil Kapoor. When we see films like Kishan Kunhaiya, or for that matter any Hindi movie, it is best to switch off hrains and perbaps, one may even enjoy them. Kishan Kanhaiya has been produced and directed by Rakesh Roshan.

Written by B.S. Gill, Jeene Do makes no bones about its intentions: it is about exploitation of farmers hy rich landlords. The

system may have gone but it still exists on celluloid — and so do the tales of torture and torment. Although this is the central theme, it is the relationship between father Anupam Kher and son Karma (Sunjay Dutt) that is

more interesting. Kher's wife dies in childbirth. Karma lives to suffer his father's wrath. And director Rajesh Sethi explores the emotional appeal of the gradual growing apart of father and son, and the discrimination between the older son, Suraj (Jackie Shroff) and

Karma's rebelliousness, and his total disregard for the niceties of life, are carefully, and consistently handled for most of the three hours.

Where Sethi gropes is to put the conclusion in perspective. As often happens in movies about exploitation of farmers, the final redemption comes after the landlord's destruction, which, of course, is the heroic task of Suraj and Karma, who vow to take revenge for the years of torture suffered hy father Kher.

Jackie Shroff, as the educated son Suraj, flits in and out of the film. It seems be was never !bere. so neglected is be that he seems like an extra. The film belongs to Kher, who carries the mantle of enlivening a character that has been portrayed on the screen for the umpteenth time. Sunjay Dutt, who seems to be at ease in anti-hero roles, is also convincing. Farha is a mere prop. The above films are by courtesy of Athari Video, Main St., Farwan-

iya; and Canary Video, Fisheries



TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV₁

MORNING

9.30 The Opening and Holy Quran 9.40 Sabah Al Kher News

9.50 Cartoon Serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition) 10.30 Shuaa Min Al Madi: Arabic serial (part 28) 11.45 Fetna Wa Saad: Bedouin serial (third and final part), star-

Rashi, Wafa Mousilli 12.25 News Summary 12.30 Holy Quran and

ring Rasheed Assaf.

Abdul Rahman Al

EVENING 4.00 The Opening and Holy

Quran
4.15 The World Today via
Satellite (repetition)
4.45 Saham Al Fadha: car-

toon serial 5.15 Spencer: Arabic chil-

dren serial 5.45 Night chemists, airlines and official

advertisements 6.00 Wa Qalat Al Arab: bis-

torical serial

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalus

Arabic film

Al Salmiyah

Hall booked

Jungle Assault

North Shore

Fahaheel Open

Kanoon Apna Apna

Al Firdons

Na Insaafi

Fahaheel

Al Jahra Blue Iguana

Arabic film

Al Hamra

Drive-in

7.00 Popular Arts: Local programme, prepared and presented by Hmoud Al Baghli

7.45 Islamic Arts and Monuments: cultural

programme (part 7) 8.30 Good Evening and Local News 9.00 News in Arabic

9.45 Television network: variety Local programme, prepareo and presented by Abdul Rahman Al

10.15 Lil Adala Wajh Akhar: Arabic serial (part 8)

11.15 Hayat Aw Mout: Arabic feature film, starring Madeeha Yousri, Imad Hamdi. Yousif Wahbi, Rushdi Abaza

12.45 News Summary 12.50 The World Today via

Satellite 1.15 Holy Quran and

KTV 2

6.00 Opening announce-ment and Holy Quran 6.10 Scooby Doo. A car-

Arabic film

Sulaibikhat

Arabic film

PRAYERS

Ahmadi Drive-in

Top Gun

Batman

12.00 News in Brief toon series for children 6.30 The Professor

4.32 am

3.23 pm 6.00

12.15 Magazine D'Actualite **NIGHT CHEMIST**

Kowait Jahra Pharmacy Fabd Al Salem Street Hawalli & Nugra Markaziya Pharmacy Amro Bin Al Aas Street Fahaheel Shaiba Pharmacy Fahaheel Juleeb Al Shiyookh Ayoub Pharmacy Souk Complex Reggei Reggei Pharmacy Bader Al Salem Bldg

Jahra Abraj Pharmacy Dubil Al Khuzaei Street

ARTS

6,300707

Sultan Gallery
INDIAN artist Shamima Farid is showing a collection of. her latest works at the Sultan Gallery, near Rolls Royce showroom A wide selection of subjects are featured in the paintings of the artist, who has a exhibited widely in Kuwait and overseas. However, this is Shamima's first solo-exhibi-Open daily from 9 am to 1 pm and 4 to 8

Bits 'n' Pieces

An interesting 8 week course in patchwork and quilting techmques. For details contact Tel.

SOCIAL

"Bengall drama" BANDHAN Chakra," Kuwait, a Bengali

drama group, is going to per-form its third stage show, a Bengali drama. "Boudir Becay" on Thursday, March 22 at 5 pm in the Starlight Theatre hall at Doha Entertainment City, Kuwait. The Ambassador of Ban-

gladesh in Kuwait Mr. K. M. Schabuddin will be the chief

For entry cards, please contact the following persons:
Abdur Rab, Tel. 4316823;
Jasim Uddin, Tel. 2420484; Miah Mobammad Hanif, Tel. 4849100, Ext. 104 and Video A to Z, Tel. 3924320.

Guardian Angel Club
The Guardian Angel Club take great pleasure in announcing their Konkani drama entitled "Ostorecbo Mog" (Woman's Love) directed by Remmie J. Colaco, on June 8, 1990, at the IAC. Goan Charlie Chaplin — Jancito Vaz, Ophelia, H. Britton and Sehby Continho are among the other well known Goan cast.

Private Lives THE leading British theatrical group, Cafe Theatre, is staging Noel Coward's comedy, Private Lives, at the Kuwait International Hotel on March 22 and 23. The play radiates warmth, vigour, fun and humour and Noel Coward's sparkling dialogue keeps the audience laughing all the way through. Tickets at: 2530000 Ext. 4010. The group also wishes to visit organisations for lectures and theatre workshops free of charge. Can be organised through the Public Relations Dept. of the

Kuwait International. Konkani non-stop show A Konkani non-stop show entitled Koxtt Ani Sontos (Hardships & Happiness), writ-ten and directed hy Epa de Utorda, organised by Utorda Lourdes Boys will be staged on July 6, 1990 at 3.30 pm. Venue: Labour Union Hall, Maidan Hawalli.

For more information contact 4817857.

Ladies international League THERE will be a coffee mor-

ning for newcomers to LIL and Kuwait on Sunday March 25 at the Sheraton Hotel in the Green Room from 10 am to 12 noon. All are welcome. For more info telephone Ann on Narmada's Malayalam play

NARMADA Theatres will be staging a social Malayalam play, A Love Mantra From Ujjain, at Indian Arts Circle auditorium, Funaitees on Friday, May 11, 1990 at 6.30 pm. Written by Varghese Paul lyrics by Rajendra Babu, music by Antony Joseph, the play is co-directed by Sherly John and directed by Jayan Pattathu. Various characters are being represented by popular stage artists among the Malayalee community in Kuwait.

Holl — Festival of Colours
THE IAC is celebrating the festival of colours to commemorate the coming of Spring on Thurs 22nd March at Funaitees with a suitable programme. Members and their guests are requested to contact the IAC office (3904817), Sharma (2644863), Raman (3903879), Mathews (4343329), Srivastava (4343329), Srivastava (4898162) or Munshi (2423740) for details and passes. Because of limitations, passes are available on first-come-first-

serve basis. Badesik Picnic Bangladesh Diploma Engin-rs' Society in Kuwait

(Badesik) bas organised its annual picnic to be held in Mangaf family beach on March 23. The events included the prize distribution of recently completed indoor games and the children sports to be played on the spot. Bangladesh Ambassador to Kuwait K.M. Shehabuddin will be the chief

All Badesik member's are requested to contact general secretary Khalilur Rahman on tele 4330025 for more details.

Summer Affair '90 THE Weekend Chub will host their traditional "Summer Affair" on the first day of Eid Al Fitr (April 26) at the Regency Palace Hotel, Watch or participate in the selection and crowning of the 1990 Summer Queen, join in a Jive Contest, watch a scintillating display of "Lambada" or simply let your feet loose to the music of Top Ranks and Perfect Strangers. Gala buffet, loads of prizes and most important have a good time. For reservations call 4315425 (Julio), 5741380 or

4890566. Ladies international League

of Kuwait upcoming events LIL Desert Picnic on Friday, March 23, 1990. Members and their guests. For further information and tickets please contact Barbara on 5325131. Deadline for tickets is March

Shakespeare's Macbeth THE London Shakespeare

received rave reviews for their performance of Macbeth in Bahrain, Doha, Muscat and the Emirales, will perform at the Kuwait English School, Salwa on March 21 and 22, 1990at 8 pm and on March 23:0 1990, at 6 pm. The cast includes professional actors and actresses with classical backgrounds. who have appeared at the Lon-2.COir Theatre, various West End theatres, television and radio. All seats are numbered, and can be reserved by ringing 5740256/7, 5625316, 5718143 or 5731782.

Kuwait Little Theatre KUWAIT Little Theatre presents "Ob Clarence", a comedy by John Chapman, adapted from the books of P.G. Wodehouse. Gala Night is on March 19, 1990, at 7.30 pm with other performances on March 20, 21 and 22 at 8.00 pm. Tickets can be booked by phoning 3919759.

Bangladesh get-together A NUMBER of Bangladeshi families will hold a spring gettogether at the Rawda Park, Damascus Street on March 23.

The day-long programme, which starts at 8 am, will include children's games, ladies and gents games and bingo. For details, contact tele-phone 3725312, 4315352,

4715734, or 3713923. Rose Ferns' drama

MAY 10-11: Expatriates Club proudly announces that Goa's celebrated king of century shows Rose Ferns, and his sixteen member troupe, will present at the Granada Cinema hall, Kbeitan, his premier release in Kuwait "Xinxe" (Broken Glass) and "Beiman Tum" (You Ungrateful) which has already crossed the bundred plus mark in Goa. More details later.

German-speaking

Cultural Association THE forthcoming annual election will take place on Monday, March 26, 1990, 8 pm, at Kuwait International Hotel. Ahmadi Room. All ladies and gentlemen of the German-speaking community are requested to attend.

British Council

Children's Books of the Year 1989 Exhibition — March 10-22 at The British Conneil Gallery.

Wednesday, March 21, 6.00 pm - Film showing: Asterix in Britain, The Movie. Go back, far back in time when the Britons stopped fighting for a tea break at 4.00 pm and everyone drank hot water with a little milk because tea hadn't been discovered yet. (75 min).

Thursday, March 22, 10.30 am. Story Time by a professional story teller.

Please book seats by calling Tel. 2515512; 2533204;

Sri Lanka Bazaar

A BAZAAR will be beld at Group, who have already the Sri Lankan embassy premises on Friday March 23 1990 from 10.00 am to 5.00 pm, organised by the Sri Lanka Seva Vanitha unit, Kuwait, Address: Keifan, Al Andalus Street, Block No. 6, House No. 31: Tel: Nos: 4844862/4844854. All are welcome. Turkish society pienic TURKISH society invites all Turkish citizens to a picnic at

pool side) on March 23, 1990 (9 am to 4 pm) contact 4845682. Pakistan Arts Circle Musical PAKISTAN Arts Circle veterans are organising a "Musical Nite" on Thursday

night at the Sharq Co-operative Hall. The variety programme includes songs, comedy and a show of Pakistan's national costumes. Entry will be by invitation only. The organising committee of the programme includes Abdus Sattar Ghazali, Zulfigar Ahmad and Zbid

SPORTS

Apollo Fitness Centre ON-GOING CLASSES: Apollo Stretch — Sun and Wed — 10.30 - 11.30 am; Apollo Workout — Sunday — 5.30 -6.30 pm, Tuesday — 5.00 - 6 pm; Fast 'n' Fizzical (mixed) — Friday — 1.00 to 2.00 pm; Monday Madness — 4.00-5.00 pm; Tuesday treat (mixed) — 6.00 to 7.00 pm; Saturday sweatshop -- 4.00 to 5.00 pm; Martial arts - Mon, Wed, Fri Taekwondo -- Sat, Mon, Wed; Hatha Yoga — enroll now for April. Call in now for further details. Tele. 4742000 ext. 6700.

Daniella Bowling ALL Danes are invited to participate in the first ever Daniella Bowling Tournament on April 5, 1990, at 6 pm. For further information and registration please call Connie - Tel: 3715637 or Marianne - Tel: 3720137 before March 26.

Yoga lessons FOR FITNESS and slimming, Kuwait International Hotel offers Yoga lessons for ladies and men, every Sunday and Tuesday at 8.00 to 9.00 pm and on Friday from 10.30 to 11.30 am. For more information contact Antonie Kingma

Daniella Desert Rally · The annual family rally for Danes will take place on Friday, March 23. For registration, please call Henrik - Tel: 3727688/92 ext. 246.

on 2533000 or Tanya on

HOTELS

5626529.

AL WAHA Cafe features Crepe Festival until 22nd March. Crepes (thin pancakes) are prepared in front of the guest at a special counter. Choice of dessert fillings

include fruit salad with cream custard and strawberry sauce, sliced fruit with orange sauce, strawberry with wbipped cream, melha sauce and almond, and sliced banana with chocolate sauce. Choice of topping include chocolate, honey, jam or marmalade. maple syrup and chantilly.

Al Fingan Tea Lounge will feature Bananarama Festival from 18th until 22nd March. choices of mouthwatering banana sweets such as banana fritters with honey, banana tarte, banana tartelettes, chocolate banana and banana charlotte. Special banana drinks include banana milk shake and banana strawberry cocktail. One can also enjoy our special banana split ice cream.

Holiday inn
AL AHMADI COFFEE
SHOP: An ideal venne for that business lunch or a relaxing dinner. Michael and Delaine, our duo sings for you every evening from 8 pm till midnight. Choose from our lavisb international buffet and then sit back and enjoy the Holiday Inn's excellent service. Why not treat yourself to our value for money. Breakfast buffet you can always work off those excess calories at the Apollo

Fitness Centre.
AL ANDALUS SUPPER CLUB: Spending your Thursday night Arabic style. Savour our exotic Oriental and international food. Relax to the musical entertainment provided by our resident Arabic band. Come and enjoy

... your deserve it.
Friday family lunch: A great
time for the whole family.
Prizes and surprises for the children with Disney characters and our amazing magician. A sumptuous Oriental and international buffet complemented by the sounds of our resident band, makes this a day to look forward. See you all...

Mother's Day at the Meridien La Brasserie will be offering a special huffet on Mother's Day at half price to any mother accompanied by one of her chil-

Or in case you cannot bring mother out to us, you take home to her from Al Waha in the Salhiya Complex one of our freshly baked selection of "Happy Mother's Day" cakes in a choice of favourite flavours.

with sweetness the Meridien For reservations, call Hotel Meridien on telephone 245-

So don't forget. Spoil mother

5550 ext. 941 or 967. Messilah Beach Hotel Messilah Beach Hotel is promoting an evening of seafood specialities every Wednesday evening at 7 pm in Al

Mubarakiah Restaurant. All your favourite dishes from the Gulf. Selected items prepared to your liking in the relaxed atmosphere decorated with that maritime touch with live background music. SAS Hotel

AL GHAZEER: Sails again and offers you a unique experience of the old seafaring

Kuwaiti tradition. We prepared special menus you can enjoy onboard. Available for half day or full day trip, for reservation, pls call up 5657000

ext. 416. AL BOOM: The only floatnificent array of mezze delicious Hor's d'oeuvres together with wide range of international appetizers and salads. Choose your main course from succulent varieties of charcoal grilled delicacies --prime American beef, Guif lobster hamour or zubedi. Enjoy your della at the diwania overlooking the sea. For reservation, pls call up 5657000

ext. 403 or 540. PEACOCK ROOM: Our Chinese chef recommends fried prawns with turnips and chilli sauce, crispy fried smoked beef and wide varieties of delectable Chinese specialines from our chef's recommendation or take your pick from our delightful menu of sumptous Chinese

Book for a nice table in cozy elegance of our Peacock Room. Pis. call 5657000 ext. 403 or

favourites.

BISTRETTO: specialty restaurant which also offers international and Arabic dishes. Lunch and dinner buffet daily. Eamily day every Friday with brunch buffet for the whole family or let your children choose their favourites from our children's menu. Reserve your now. Pls call up 5657000 ext. 531 for reserva-

CLOCK: Drive-in restaurant offers varieties of mouth-watering fast food items - juicy burgers. bot French fries, crispy drumsticks, and lot more plus softdrinks and juices.

Hotel Meridien Kuwait Envoy Thai cuisine every Saturday night at La Brasserie in addition to its daily lavish buffet. Thai specialities are prepared by the chef in front of

guests.
COWBOY NIGHT **EVERY SUNDAY:** Enjoy live country music, western decor and hearty ranch food - prime ribs, burgers, tacos and great

country hoedown. EVERY MONDAY NIGHT AT LA BRASSERIE: Enjoy Chinese cuisine in addition to its lavish daily buffet. Chinese specialities are prepared in front of guests.

desserts including mom's apple

pie. Visit La Brasserie for a real

COFFEE Shop: A new attraction is the seafood night every Monday where some of the best of sea foods are prepared. For a taste of the bes of preparations of sweet and sour hamour, fried sbrimps Thai style, etc. new dispes every

LE TARBOUCHE: Open for lunch and dinner Le Tarbouche offers a wide selection of bot and cold mezza. Every Thursday evening the Arab world specialities buffet features popular dishes from different Arab countries. Evening entertainment from our

Al HAMBRA: Enjoy the Arabian night theme at the Al Hambra with delicious Arabic dishes buffet style. Enjoy a family brunch every Friday with entertainment and surprises for the children. Nightly entertainment by Gli Amici.



Private Lives: The best light comedy to come out of England!

CAFE THEATRE from England have returned once again to stage Noel Coward's comedy, Private Lives, at the Kuwait International Hotel on 22 and March 23. The play is directed by Harry Meacher and Derek Woodward who had made their debut in Kuwait with Francis Durhridge's thriller, House Guest. Sheridan Morley, London drama critic of the International Herald Tribune called it "The best light comedy to come out of England!" The play radiates warmth, vigour, fun and humour and Noel Coward's sparking dialogue keeps the audience all the way through.

But Cafe Theatre, in addition to just presenting plays in an intimate, relaxed atmosphere also aims to spend time within the community using various methods of communication: Theatre workshops, coffee morning discussions and busines lunches/

dinners. It gives the actors, actresses and directors the opportunity to create links with various representative groups within the community, University lectures are geared towards students of drama and English language and deal with more technical aspects of theatre such as "Technique of Pronunciation" and the study of "Lambic Pentameter", the rhythm of Shakespearian language. Derek Woodward's experiences are collected together in a talk entitled, "There's more acting done off the stage than on it" which takes a candid look at the way in which "acting" is used as a method of communication in the business world. All lectures and visits are conducted free of charge and may be organised by the Kuwait International's Public Relatioos Department.
The picture shows: Cafe Theatre members rehear-

sing for Private Lives.





AGARTHE HORRIBLE - By Dik Browne



TATHA CRUMM - By Bill Hoest



ETLE BAILEY - By Mon Walker





THE WIZARD OF ID - By Brant Parket & Johnny Frant



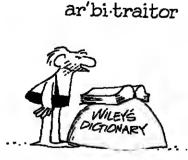
andy carp



B.C.—By Jahany Hart

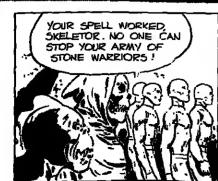








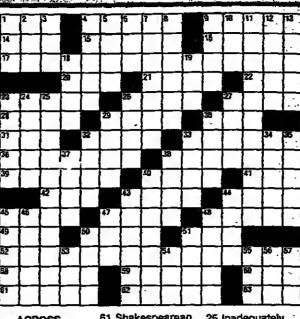
HE-MAN-BY S FORM & J. Shuff.







TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS 1 Brit. colony in SE Spain 63 Spigot 4 Intense look 9 Slangy negative 14 "- day at e

time" 15 Stop, in Quebec 16 - Gay: historic plane 17 Feeling great

20 Day or night lead-in 21 Has troubles 22 She, in Frankfurt

23 Ancient Celtic 26 Choose 27 Plant 28 Lease

Frans 30 Goddess of dawn 31 Lexicon from

29 Dutch painter

Brit.

32 Monster's loch 33 Downward slides 36 Gormandiza 38 Inflatable toy

39 Punctuation 40 "Rule Britannia' composer

42 Balletomane, for one 43 Ran, as Madras 44 Luncheon ending

45 - play 47 Diplomat's forte 48 Second of two 49 Grain beard 50 Those two 51 Little, in Dundee 52 Feeling poorty. 58 Penurious

61 Shakespearean forest financed **62 Colorists** 26 The good old

days 27 Spirit DOWN 29 Word with 1 Contented waiter or water baby's sound 30 Parisienne 2 Country 32 Las Veges sign stopover 33 Hourglass filter

34 - restante

37 Iranian coin

38 Writer Harte

chemical

science

animais

47 Kindergartner

48 Khayyam and

namesakes

College, Pa.

51 Prognosticator

54 See 51 Across

55 Weether word

56 Historic stage

57 Sales agt.

53 Netherlands

46 Possessor

50 -- Mawr

town

3 Stake 4 Possessing 35 Show contempt flavor 5 Walked 6 Remark from

40 Medieval Sandy 7 Selis 8 Code of 43 Took the waters morais 44 French state 9 Fresh 45 Indigenous information

9 Down? 12 Stan's foil 13 Attacked vigorously, with

11 Best source of

10 Yoko

"into" 18 Leave out 19 BPOE member 23 Sag 24 Canadian town

STEREOTYPE PARALILEIL EELERS ALA BENET RIIVET

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE:

59 Eastern ruler 60 Smelter fodder

Both vulnerable. South deals. The bidding: South

1 NT Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Three of 4 The magician astounds the audience with clever tricks, which are really quite simple to perform. Simi-

> involves no more than counting. When a hand is suitable in other respects, a five-card major is no bar to opening one no trump. South wisely chose that bid because the intermediate cards, together with a five-card suit, made the hand worth

larly, the feats of the bridge expert

have a simple explanation. Often, it

NORTH

± 10 6

♦ J 5 2

≜ A Q ∇ A 9 7 4 2

♦ A 10 8

West

EAST

North

CKJ106.

7 83

INSURANCE IS CHEAP

more than its 15 high-card points: With a solid source of tricks in clubs, North's raise to game was automatic.

Since the opponents had not exploerd a major-suit fit, West elected to lead his fourth-best spade and declarer took East's king with the ace. Next came the jack of clubs, covered by the queen and taken by the king. East's diamond discard was a lethal blow. There was no way for declar - to . up his long clubs. risfied with three tricks in o suit and a onetrick def: v en diamonds produced a sconcick.

Declarer vas unlucky to run into a rare 4-0 c at split and his play was correct had he needed six club tricks for his contract. But with four sure tricks in the other suits, five club tricks were all that were required to fulfill the game. There was a simple way to assure that. At rubber bridge, declarer should simply have allowed East's queen of clubs to winthe first trick in the suit!

Duplicate is another matter. A specific 4-0 break is about 20-10-1 against. It's not worth giving up a trick in a normal contract to protect against such a long shot.



YOUR STARS



You will be in a more variable mood and should stay away from controversial subjects if you can. Do not expect others to do things for you. Take the best care of your health. Be coofident.



You will tend to be more absent-minded, so make ootes for yourself. You will be better able to persuade others to your point of view. You should be a little more patient. Be



Something you have been find-ing difficult will now prove to be easier. You should not try to use force where persuasion has failed. Keep your emotions under better control. Be metful.



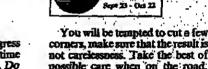
You will make better progress than you thought possible but time is still short so do not waste it. Do not attempt to do too much all at once. Be less negligent.



You should be on the look out for mistakes, and not only those made by you. Do your best to avoid any kind of confusion. Ensure that your diet contaios enough vitamins. Be alert.



You should do all you can to avoid coming into conflict with your colleagues as you well might if you do not take care. Leave a little more room for doubt and error but try to avoid it too. Wetch small expenses as well as large ones. Be



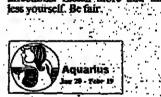
corners, make sure that the result is not carelessness. Take the best of possible care when on the road, driving or walking. Use a little more commonsense and evoid daydreaming. Be polite.



You are more liable to make mistakes so watch out for them. You will be able to make good progress at work but only if you work hard. Try to show a little more goodwill towards others. Be sensible.



You will tire easily and must conserve your energies. Your lucky numbers are 13 and 25. Something you have been learning will now prove invaluable. You will have a pleasant surprise. Be lenient.



Capricorn

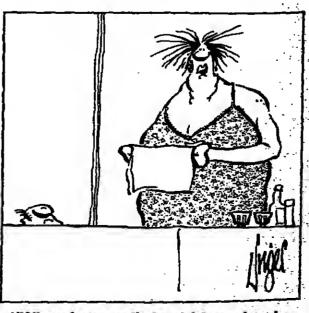
Dec 21 - Jan 19

You are running out of space so do not heard objects. Leave your partner in oo doubt about your affections. Listen more and talk

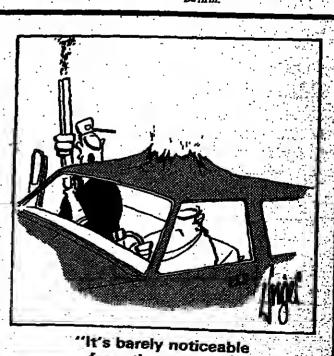
Something you had been fearing might will not happen. However, there is no room at all for complacency. You should avoid dwelling too much on the past. Be tolerant.



You will be able to make fast progress in some directions, but you will be held up in others. Altogether there is no cause to relax your efforts nor time to become bogged down in detail. Avoid justhoping for the best, act positively. Be firm.



"When I was a little girl I used to be afraid of sliding down the drain."



from the outside."



ANIMAL BEHAVIOR

A very funny movie about getting serious.

THE VIDE OCLUB

SALMIAH. TEL. 5724372 SALHIYA COMPLEX. TEL. 2432809 SAFEWAY FARWANIYA. TEL. 4341166 FINTAS TOWERS. TEL. 3710218

REQUIRED **Two Technicians**

Minimum 3 years' experience for repair of various household appliances. Must have Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable residence permit.

Tel: 2439217/8

Messilah Beach Hotel

R.L.S.S. **LIFE SAVING**

COURSES CONSIST OF 14 SESSIONS OPEN TO ALL REASONABLE SWIMMERS



17 MARCH 1990

TEL: 5624111 EXT. 751

فيدة بنساطين المسييلة Messilah Beach Hotel

FOR RENT

A new flat in Maidan Hawalli, 2 bedrooms, with sitting room, central A/C

Rent KD 200

Contact Tel: 2423944

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

流之 用。

泄

1

j. Ĉ

JABRIYA, deluxe annexe consis ting of 2 bedrooms, lounge, kit-chen and 1 bathroom with CAC. Rent KD170. Tele. 5313152. (AT5-51970-3)

JABRIYA, villa. Tele. 2407640/1. 5744884/5, 5519800.

(AT2-51925-6) SALWA, Brock 11, Street 4, Bullding 188, near the American and English School. Flat with 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, saloon and kitchen, central AC and TV. Rent including water and electricity. Tele the owner, 9038989,

(AT5-51977-6)

Available

9018073

FARWANIYA, near the cooperative. One room in a 2-bedroom flat for a couple or 2 bachelors, Indian, to share with a family. Tele. Thomas, 4742153

(AT3-51945-3) MANGAF, one room in a ground floor flat, with bathroom, kitchen and tele. facilities including separate entrance, for a couple or two persons, Rent KD45, Tale.

.3722412, 3724139, after 4.30 pm.

(AT4-51959-3)

SALMIYA Plot 11, Building 6, Flat 12, Mousa Al Abad Al Razak street. Accommodation for e family or 2 bachelors. Tele. Sebastian, 5610362, 4-6.30 pm. (AT5-51975-3)

SALMIYA, Baghdad Street. Accommodation with tele. facilities for Indian bachelors to share with a Goan family. Tele. 5712580.

(AT4-51967-3)

(AT4-51956-3)

SALMIYA, near the Indian and Pakistani schools. One room in a 2-bedroom flat, for working girls or a couple, to share with a small family. Rent KD60. Tele. Arnmad, 5634390.

(AT4-51954-3) OADISIYA, Block 8, Street 86, House 5. 3 rooms for families. Tale, Majeed, 2531378, after 2 pm.

KUWAIT City, Sharq, behind the Firdous Cinama, Villa No. 142 One room for a small family or working girls. Tele. 2404285. (AT5-51969-3)

FOR SALE

Miscelianeous

DOUBLE-BED, wardrobe, TV. VCR, fridge and other household items for sale. Tele. 5643104, after

(AT5-51974-2)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

REQUIRED

Auto-electrician Must be experienced and hold transferable residence. Tel: 4311734 from 3.30 - 6.00 pm Hamid.

ALGHANIM

Shop for sale

in the best location at Darwaza Abdul ... Razzak, Murgab. Contact Mr. P.C.K. Tel. 2407597

Required

Male secretary conversant in English with good typing skills. The use of word processing is essential. Send C.V. & particulars to P.O. Box 25419 Safat 13115



PHILIPS 40 cu.cm. fridge, Aiwa CX88 stered and CD player and various poster frames, Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele. Mr Gordon, 4844228 off., 7.30 am - 12.30 pm, 4 - 7 pm; tele. 5326123, home.

(AT3-51947-3) YAMAHA outboard boat engine, 25HP, in very good condition, KD200 one; Kawai R100 drum computer, fully programmable, KD200 ono. Tele. Niranjan, 9035062, 9035063, 3719473. (AT3-51944-3)

AN electronics workshop refrigeration and air-conditioning with electrical items, for immediate sale in Salmiya, next to Indian School (Senior). Tele. 5636215, 5642344.

. (AT3-YSF-TM-3) ONE large money plant and another big indoor plant, and a two-burner gas cooker for sale. Please contact 4813566 ext 245 after 2.30 pm.

Cars

MASSERATI Quatro Porte, 1982. AC, automatic, light blue, 62,000 kms, in excellent_condition. KD3950. Cash. Tale. Adil. 5511608, any time.

(AT4-SAM-HU-3)

(AT5-51972-3)

D OOR TO DOOR **ATID**

PHILIPPINES

* FAST-RELIABLE *

Souk 226, Area 4, Andalus

483-9009

483-9889

Villas, half villas and **I**IGAYA flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

FOR RENT

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering carpet & villa cleaning. Ws ore at your service, with skitled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture.

Contact: Mr Stanley Tel: 4748877 Al Mawasim Trag.

	Step into	the f	uture
	EARN ABOUT	COMPL	TERS
-	OURSE	MOURS	FEE
-	hedución is ISM PC	11	25
	do Estry		180
	OS Specialists	25	60
	Proceeding (Allegeri)		# ·
	er to LORES (2)		- Table
	BASE Programming	×	***
	CPRITAL SPIL TO SYTHACTIVE AUDIO W FREE LALASTED PRACT REPUBLIE TRANSPORT REPUBLIE TRANSPORT REPUBLIE TRANSPORT	CAL TRANS	NG.
	ATEU	, K.	
7	Comput		
1.24	107866, SALN	AY CO	PLEX,

Al-Sagiya for rent

Villas, half villas, and flats with swimming pool or without, in all areas of Kuwait. 2621390 / 2621391 Mohammed Shihada

WANTED Experienced electrical

contractors Experienced electrical subcontractors urgently required for full and part-time work contact:

4835708 or 4835709 office hours only

Big quantities of clothes

for sale at low prices. For information please contact Mr Raymond from 8.30 am to 12.30 pm and 4.30 pm to 8.30 pm. Tel: 2434215 / 2413718

WANTED

1. Manager — With 5 years' Kuwait experience in imports and local sales.

2. Sales Representative — With 5 years' experience in local sales of foodstuff and novelty items. Write to P.O. Box 1190, Safat 13012 Kuwait.

REQUIRED A male secretary

With minimum 5 years' experience with on excellent command of English and copability of handling selfcorrespondence plus all office routine works.

Knowledge of personal computer is an advantage. For an interview, please tele: 2420555/2423555.

MITSUBISHI Colt, 1988, 32,000 kms with remote control KD1,254 for the company and KD450 for the owner. Tele. Mr Ibrahim, 2643897, after 8 pm.

(AT5-51978-2) NISSAN Stanza 1.8 GL, 1984.

beige, four doors, 52,000 kms, automatic, power steering, AC. steren system. Driven by a lady. in immaculate condition, KD850. Tele. 4884485. (AT4-51962-3)

TOYOTA Cressida GL '83 model automatic, A/C, sky blue, sunroof and stereo system in very good condition, KD1,250, Cash negotiable. Tele. Shahab. negotiable. 3712870 after 2 pm. (AT4-51966-3)

(AT5-51976-2)

WANTED

5611501, 5 9 pm.

Vacant

SITUATIONS

BOODAL RGO

PHILIPPINES Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air

4847937. Canada Dry Tels: 4817708, 4837650

FORM ARABIA DON'T BUY IT RENT IT !!

We can offer attractive rental packages on our furniture.

Call Pene or Pamela and ask for details Tel: 4808009/4808010 Fax: 4808815 Showroom: 8 - 12, 5 - 8

The All Real Estate **Apartment and Floor**

2401908......2451476 2407677......2451489 **JABRIYA** 4 BED 4 BATH K.D. 450 K.D. 400 New 4 bed 3 bath 3 bed 2 both K.D.350 SALWA New 5 bed 4 both K.D.400

New 4 bed 4 bath K.D. 350 New 3 bed 2 both K.D. 450 MISHRIF K.D. 400 1 floor 3 bed 3 bath 2 floor 5 bed 3 both K.D. 450

BAYAN 4 bed 3 both with corpet and curtains, tel K.D. 500 SURRA

1 floor 4 bed 4 both, carpet and curtains K.D. 450 Fax 2403260 Office time 8am-9pm.



Al Ibrahim Taxi Tel. 2400013,

2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya bronch Tel. 4745600,

4745900

النقيث وخضار Al-Nageeb & Khattar Note: NA

MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

484-6009

شكركنة النّقيب وخطّنار عبد Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Airfreight your personal effects ...ECONOMICALLY

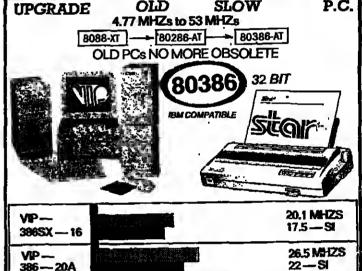
484-6009



Basic, Cobol, Autocad. Primevera Software packages: ★ Fully integrated travel agency package.

★ Inventory & accounting packages

★ Graphics Advertising Package. Hardware: ★ PC XT/, 286, & 386 systems ★ Computer Accessories Contact: 2453084/3 & 2405610/1 OTD SLOW P.C. 4.77 MHZs to 53 MHZs 8088-XT --- 80386-AT --- 80386-AT



VIP. Computer Systems with Hard Disk -EGA/VGA Monitor and Printer + STAR Own any one of the above model 132 COLUMN

(12) easy monthly instalments as low as about KD 60 only For Full Details Call:



396 --- 25BC

4816232, 4833692, 4839749, 4839753 FAX 4833693 TELEX 23151 — SAHNI CANADA DRY STREET SHUWAIKH

36.6 MHZS

28.6 - SI

Kuwalt, Fahd Al Salem Street, Kuwait Bidg. Mezzanine Tel: 2414820-2431469-2433628-2515810 Polyglot Institute-Kuwait

is pleased to announce the following new courses:

Foreign Languages

Second: **Computer Science**

* English (All levels from beginners till TOEFL) * German

* Arabic for foreigners includes the following:

Introduction to Computer Science — Operation system

* Data Entry (Arabic-English) — Lotus 321

* Word Processing (Arabic-English) --- dBase III Plus

* Programming in BASIC — Fortran

* Pascal — C * AUTOCAD: Symphony

(AT4-51960-2)

Third: Typing

Includes typing Arabic-English (Normal-Electrical-Electronic). Working hours from 8.00 am to 12.00 noon and from 4.00 to 8.00 pm.

5728313, 5717263.

MAID required for a family. Tele.

WANTED Toyota of any make, model 1985 and onwards. Tele. MAID required, Indian, to work for a family, from 6.30 am to 5 pm, in Old Kheitan. Must speak English and have valid residence. Tele. 2419765, 8 am to 1 pm, 4763523 4

Wanted

(AT3-51932-3)

HOUSEMAID required, Sri Lankan, for a small Indian family with a MAID, Sri Lankan, with 10 years one-year-old child, to live-in. Must teaching and housework speak English, residence can be arranged. Tele. 4768354. experience, fluent in English with transferable visa, looking for a job with any family. Tele. 5717581. (AT4-51952-3)

MAID required, Indian, for a small (AT5-51980-2) family with two children full-time at Jabriya. Must have experience SRI LANKAN and Filipino maids looking for job. Tele. 5717263. with babies. Tale. 5320139, 9am-

(AT6-51894-6)

INDIAN experienced driver and maid are available to work for a Kuwaiti family. Need visa. Tele.

Bernard, 5715372, 4-8 pm.

INDIAN, qualified secretary with 12 years (7 years in Bahrain) experience with knowledge of import/export procedures, L/C, self-correspondence, telex, typing and werd processor, looking

for a suitable job. Tele. Thomas, (AT3-51940-3)

(AT4-51955-3)

SERVICES

Baby Sitting

REQUIRED baby-sitter for a family, to live-in. Tele. 5323688. 9 am - 1 pm.

(AT4-51964-3)

Transport

REQUIRED from Rumaithiya (opp. Hadi Clinic) to Salhiya Complex and back during Ramadan. Sunday thru Thursday, 8.30 am and 3 pm. Tele. Sudhama, 2447412/18, 7 - 9 am.

(AT4-51965-3) REOUIRED from Fintes to Salwa, Carmel School, at 7.15 am and back at 1230 pm. Tele. Mario, 3625395/8 or 3625402/7, 7 am -12 noon and 1 - 4 pm.

PETS

FEMALE Persian cat, 8 years young, grey colour, vary beautiful, healthy and active is looking out for a change. Free gift to a good home. Tele. 5741154.

(AT4-51971-3)

(AT3-51929-3)



Bastaki collects the Good Year Cup.



BKME clinch Good Year Cup

Saleem takes Man of the Match award

BKME defeated Capri Cricket Clubto lift the Good Year Cup at Riqqa Cricket Ground on Friday, in an all Kuwait Open Cricket Tournament, organised by YMCA and sponsored by Abdul Hadi Al - Mailem.

It was a hard-fought final which could have gone either way ull the last over of the match. In the end it was the sheer grit and determination of the BKME batsmen in general and Saleem in particular which earned the bankers this prestigious trophy. Saleem and Ashfaq opened the innings for BKME, chasing a target of 244 runs to win. Saleem was at the crease till BKME had reached within 25 runs of victory. and was only 9 runs short of a century when he was run out.

Capri opted to make use of the pitch first after winning the toss but the going was tough against the attack of Ronny Jr and Saleem as they bowled an accurate line and length. At the half-way point of the 40-overs-aside match. Capri were tottering at \$1 for 5 in which they lost their top order hatsmen Adnan 14, Raju 13. lqbal 8. Bittu 22 and Tauseef 2. Six overs later Capri had reached only 101 runs hut Naveed and Irfan changed the complexion of the game. Both looking nervous and shaky in the beginning, opened up as they put on 71 runs for the 6th wicket

which saw Sethi drop Naveed twice. Naveed made 47 with 3 fours and a six, Irfan scored 54 with 6 hits to the fence before he was brilliantly stumped by Ashfaq off Saleem.

Surfaraz showed some real fire-works as he hit the BKME bowlers at will and remained unheaten after a whirl-wind knock of 49 with 4 sixes and a four. Naresh scored 23 quick runs with 3 fours as Capri piled up 142 runs in their last 14 overs which saw the score reach 243 runs for 8 in 40 overs.

James was the most successful

bowler, claiming 3 wickets for 34 in 7 overs. Saleem took 2 wickets for 30 in 8 overs, Ronnie Sr and Jr and Tareeq all had a scalp each. BKME were given a shock

when their star batsman Ashfaq was snapped up in the slips by Adnan for 8 when the score was 21 in the 4th over.

Ayoub and Saleem took the score to 58 when Ayouh (20) was out to a brilliant catch at mid-off hy Nareshoff Irfan. Sandeep was bowled two deliveries later by Irfan. Bastaki followed soon. being bowled by spinner Naresh for 6, as BKME struggled at 65

for four in 10 overs. Sethi and Saleem produced a partnership of 71 runs for the 5th wicket and kept BKME within an asking rate of 6 runs per over. Sethi was out to a good running catch by Adnan off Sarfaraz for a well-made 25. James ran a few

too was out soon lhw to Naresh. BKME were 153 for 6 and looking in deep trouble when Ronnie Sr joined Saleem and put on a 66-runs partnership for the 7tb wicket which actually brought BKME in sight of victory. The quest for cheeky sin-

cheeky singles and twos before he

gles, bowever, brought an ahrupt end to the marvellous innings of Saleem, run out for 91 with 9 hits to fence. Ronnie Sr too was soon out caught hy Nasser of Bittu for

BKME having their top 8 bats-men back in the pavillion in 36 overs and still needing 25 runs in four overs. Tareeq (10) and Mohan (6) slowly inched their way past the victory target. BKME were home on the first ball of the last over when Mohan hit the winning run. BKME reached 244 for 8 with only 5 deliveries to spare Naresh and Irfan claimed two wickets each while Nasser, Sarfaraz and Bittu claimed one each.

The tournament was brought to a close with welcoming address by Joe D'sa who thanked all the participating teams, umpires and officials who made it a success and also the chief guest. Kuldip Singh Lamba who gave away the rolling "Good Year" Trophy to BKME Captain Mahmoud Bastaki and replica to vice-captain James. Saleem received the Man of the Match award. Raju Patel was adjudged the Best Batsmen of the Tournament. Prizes and mementos were given to the captains of all participating teams, umpires and a special memento was given by YMCA president to

the chief guest.

31 good runs. The situation was tense with

Wings triumph

WINGS Cricket Club defeated Cricket Club by seven wickets at the Abbasiya grounds on Friday. Hyderabad barted first and scored 103 runs for six wickets in 20 overs.

Samee was the top scorer with 44.

Wings requiring just over five runs

per over for victory lost their first

three wickets for only 32 runs but

then a match winning partnership between Zaheer and Bonny who

took their side to victory. Zaheer made a fine 50 not out with 2 sixes

Kifco rout Starlite for Al Mulla cricket title

KIFCO thrashed Starlite by eight wickets 10 wrest the prestigious Mit-subishi Al Mulla Cup organised by the Cricketers in a one-sided the Unity Cricketers in a one-sided affair on Friday at the KOC ground

in Ahmadi.

Iqhal Rizvi, the Starlite captain
won the loss and promptly elected to
bat, coming on himself with Mohammed Iqhal to face the new ball attack
of Shahid Butt and Rashid Ansari. Both openers were completely at ease as they put on a good parmership worth 46 in 6 overs, with I qbal Jr., the

more adventurous partner.

At 49, Shahid produced a beautiful yorker to dismiss lqbal Jr., for 13. Badar joined forces with Iqbal and runs began to flow more easily. however, Badar was lucky to survive an appeal for a catch behind off Amin 21 58. Iqbal as usual was severe on anything short or over pitched and Badar not missing the opportun-ity to pull, hook likewise. These two took Starlite to a respectable 139 in 23 overs when Badar was finally runout for 40 useful runs.

Earlier Badar's innings would have ended had Aquel's brilliant pick-up and throw struck the wickers at the non-striker send. Magsood Sr. walked in at this stage and after initially taking a good look at the bowling settled down to play some

breath-taking strokes.

At 140, Iqbal was deceived by Rafiq's googly, hung out his bat to offer Arshad Shams, behind the stumps, the simplest of catches. It was the fall of Iqbal's wicker that perhaps prompted Mansood to go for the bowling. In a murderous mood, time and again he drove, pulled, cut and booked fiercely and stroked the ball with clan and aplomb. Qayyum (11) and Zia (9) were accounted by Amin to reduce Starlite to 177 for 5 in 32 overs. Acjaz played an immensely valuable innings after his midpitch conversahe struck Rafiq Butt for 2 towering

Ivan Pacheco being introduced to Arshad Shams, Man of the Match midwicket. Those present were all praise for his fifth successive century

Shahid (54 n.o) with an attack of cramps had to retire midway through the innings, but not before he and and these two were in total command of the situation adding 57 runs together. At 234 Aejaz (47) was foolishly runout going for the second run bringing in Sohail to join in Maqsood. With 5 overs to go, Maqsood went for the bowling to eventually register a gallant unbeaten 7t with 2 fours and 3 hits clearing the boards. Arshad had given Kifco a match winning foundation. Pervez Aslam after some anxious moments against Magsood Jr., pushing and prodding got 46 runs with 3 fours and 1 six to take Kifco to 247 when he was dismissed by the Patel-Maqsood com-

bination. Rashid (32 n.o.) and Amin (23 n.o.) ensured oo further loss as Kifco triumphed splendidly winning by 8 wickets. Both teams after the game, were introduced to Ivan Pacheco, Director (DGM) Al Mulla Group who had watched the match with who had watched the match with Jacob Mathew, Advertising Man-ager also of Al Mulla.

The chief guest congratulated Kifco on their splendid performance winning the Mitsubishi Al Mulla Cnp for the third successive season and reiterated the sponsors support for the promotion of cricket in Ahmadi. He then presented the cup to Manzoor Khan skipper of Kifco. The Man of the Match award was presented to Arshad Shams for his classic knock of 18 runs. Prizes were also distributed to players of both teams, umpires, scorers and members of the Unity organising commi



sixes and the score mounted by leaps

Maqsood, at the other end, sma-shed 19 off an Rashid Ausari over and these two were in total command

Sohail without opening his account was content to play second fiddle as

Starlite went on to score a solid 280

For 6 in 45 overs.

For Kifco the bowling honours were shared by Amin 2 for 39 off 9 overs, Shahid Butt I for 39 in 7 overs.

and Rafiq Butt getting some stick t

Needing 281 for victory Kifco sent

in Arshad Shams and Shahid Pervaiz in the absence of Nasir. The experience of both players was on full

display as they paid scant respect to all Starlite bowlers. With perfect technique, excellent footwork, both

were outstanding in this opening stand worth 212 in 31 overs. Such is the stamina of Arshad, that

after keeping wickets for 45 overs be

played a glorious entertaining innings of 118 (including 8 sizzling

boundaries and 6 soaring sixes)

before substitute Yogesh Patel took a

well-judged catch off Maqsood Jr. at

for 53 off 9 overs.

and bounds.

Kifco players with the chief guest and other officials

Young Brothers reach Champions Trophy final

YOUNG BROTHERS C.C. defeated Kokan Cricket Club by one wicket in the Shuwaikh Champions Trophy cricket tournament at the Shuwaikh. ground on Friday.

Kokan, winning the toss, elected to bat first. With only 4 runs on the board, Iqbal was bowled by Omer. Zakariva and Majeed took the score to 25 when Majecd was caught off Qutbudin. Javed Kaloo and

Zakaria put on another 25 runs when Zakaria, having scored 25 runs, was bowled by Amjad.

Ibrahim joined Javed and took the score to 84. In the 15th over Ibrahim was out after contributing 16 runs. A quick slump in the batting order saw Kokan C.C. collapse to 122 runs in the 24th over. Javed scored 28 and Bader 15. For YBCC, Amjad and Jamil bagged 4 wickets apiece while Omer and Qutbudin got a scalp each.

Needing around 5 runs per over, YBCC opened with Mirza and Jamil. When the score reached 27 Jamil was out lbw to Aslam. Amjad joined Mirza and they both took the score to 64 before Mirza fell for a well-made 36. Omer and Amjad took the score to 81. At this stage, three wickets fell without a single run being added to the total and YBCC were in trouble at 81 for 5 off 18 overs. Omer hit a well-made 29 and Amjad scored 26 runs. When the score reached 110, YBCC had lost 9 wickets. The last pair of Suja and Ismail took firm and saw YBCC safely through. Ismail hit the winning run and remained unbeaten on 5. For Kokan, Aslam bagged 4 wickets and Javed one. Three players were run ont. Earlier YBCC had defeated Lions Cricket Club in the first match of this tournament. YBCC now meet Social Cricket Club in the final on Friday, April 23.

Trico decides to sponsor KPBL

THE Kuwait Pinoy Basketball League (KPBL) currently having its championship KPBL 1st Conference Tournament, the round of its 1st Conference Tournament, at Conference Tournament, at Conference Tournament, the round of its 1st Conference Tournament, at Consolation Round): 12.00 pm Al the Kaifan Gym got a power boost from Trico International Door To Door as the latter agreed to sponsor the ongoing hasketball competitions.

This was confirmed yesterday by the KPBL, Secretariat and Trico Int'l Director and general manager. Don Jayantha Kan-nangara. In an interview with the Arah Times, the Trico GM said: "It is our pleasure to sponsor the ongoing KPBL basketball games, and our decision to do so reaffirms our committment to the Filipino Community in Kuwait, the KPBL, and its leaders who have shown their 100 per cent dedication & worthiness to conduct such an endeavour." He further added that he hopes such an organization as the KPBL would get full support as far as the Filipino community is concerned so that it could continue with its existence and most worthy undertakings.

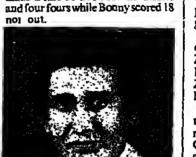
ing to Manila and other areas in the Philippine archinlago, shall be donating the major trophies and medals that are to be awarded right after the last game on the April 6, 1990 schedules. As an added bonus and service to th KPBL, starting this Friday, until the last playing day of the 1st Conference, Trico International Door To Door/Kuwait shall be providing 2 yellow huses to transport KPBL fanses from Kuwait to Keifan and back. Bus transports will be available from 8.30 am and every hour thereafter till 6:30 p.m. All individuals who may wish to avail of this free service are adviced to proceed to the Trico International Office located at the ground floor of The Souk Al Watiya (Adidas), Kuwait City.

"KPBL Schedules" for Friday, March 23. 9.00 am Nissan Al-Bahtain vs. KAI (Best 1.30 pm Trico vs K.P.B.,C.; 3.00 pm EEI vs. KHC-Bayan; 5.00 pm KPBL - Pizza Italia "All Star game,"

In a related development, the KPB

Secretariat apologized for an error made in last Sunday's report where KRP was designated to play KAI in a best of 3 games for the 9th & 10th Places respectively. KRP by virtue of its win over Nissan Al-Babtain (85-84) qualifies for the Consolation Round while Nissan Al Bahtain plays KAI in the 3 game series to decide who is 9th and 10th respectively.
"KPBL-Pizza Italia-All Star game"

The KPBL-Pizza Italia All Star game is all set and ready to go this Friday at 5:00 pm. This event is solely sponsored by Arab Food Services Co/ Pizza Italia under the auspices of Chawki E. Barakat, the general manager and Bassam, assistant general manager.



THE Trico Int'l Door To Door basketball team is composed of: Norman Menes, Freddie Quines, Steve Atienza, Adolf Calaycay, Ruben Saldua, Eduardo Vargas. Alfred Babierra, Mat Reyes, Nanny Castor, Ariel de Jesus, Vicente San Buenaventura. Calet Magallanes, Pio Macapugas, Tony Valdres, Jojo

Samson, coach — Rudy Catubao, manager — Don Jayantha Kannangara, Board of Governors representative — Rudy Catubao and muses -Ms., Juliet Costudio and Ms

Daisy Gutierrez.

Norman Menes — Norman is 5'11" tall, 27 years of age, and weighs 185 lbs. He is a Taurus who hails from Manila. He has been in Kuwait for the past 6 1/2 years and is currently working at The Sultan Center Restaurant/sea — side as a res-taurant supervisor. He has actively participated in the Filipino community's basketball tournaments in the recent years and was a member of the Mag-nolia team '89, Mabuhay Res-taurant team '88, Meridien Hotel team '87 and '86 to name a few. This BSBA major in marketing graduate also loves swimming and bowling among others.

Freddie Quines - Freddie who plays forward, is the team captain of this Trico 5. This Capricorn is 30 years old, stands 5'7', weighs 150 lbs, and also hails from Manila. He has been in Kuwait for almost 8 years and is currently working for Soft Rock Cafe, Kuwait. Basketball is his primary hohby, but he also likes swimming a lot. He hopes that "KPBL" will continue with what it has started and accompli-

shed.

Steve Atienza — Steve is a Lihra, 30 years old and hails from San Antonio, Quezon Province. This streak — shooting forward is 5'8" tall and weighs 120 lbs. He is still a bachelor and has been in Kuwait for nearly 2 years. He is a cook at the Shrimpy Restaurant, and he says that "basketball" is his best interest of all leisure activities.

Adolf Calaycay — Cay as he is fondly called is 36 years old, stands 5'10" tall, weighs 175 lbs, and plays the point — guard for the Trico 5. An operator for the N.I.C. Kuwait, Cay is one of the dominant figures in Filipino basketball here in the State of Kuwait. During his past 8 years in Kuwait, he played with several champion teams which include Al Dawlisb '86, K.P.B.C. '87 and Magnolia '90. Next to basketball, he is fond of singing, danc-

ing and swimming.

Ruben Saldua — Ruben is a
Gemini. 27 years old, stands 5'11", weighs 68 kgs, and plays the guard - forward slots. He has been in Kuwait for almost 6 years, and is currently a store manager for the Al Qaterah Co. This Manileno was a member of last year's Pampanga Selection and Pizza Italia — Green All Star

Eduardo Vargas - Ed is a Kasco employee who plays the center - forward positions for the Trico 5. He is 29 years old, 6'0" tall, and weighs 75 kgs. This



The Trico basketball squad

Virgo bachelor hails from Sta. Ana, Manila, and bas been in Kuwait for the past 3 years. He was a member of last year's Magnotia team that won the con-troversy — filled KPK Games. The 1989 MVP — Most Valuahle Player Awardee hopes to anchor his present team to a possible repeat in this year's KPBL 1st Conference Games.

Alfredo Bahierra — Bahbe as he is called by his friends is 28 years old, stands 5'8" tall, weighs 76 kgs, and hails from Lucban. Quezon. This Scorpio bachelor plays The guard — forward slots and has been in Kuwait for the past 4 1/2 years. He is currently

with the Sultan Center Restaurant and he loves to read pocket books and swim at the beaches in his spare times. He has also actively participated the Filipino community's basketball activities teaming up with Menes and Reyes in last years Magnolia team, 1988 Mabuhay team, 1987 Meridien team.

Ronillo Reyes — Mat is a 30 year old Taurus who plays the forward position for the Trico 5. He stands 5'11", weighs 70 kgs, and hails from Bataan. He has been in Kuwait for almost 6 been in Kuwait for almost 6 years, and is currently employed by The Sultan Center Restaurant as a waiter. His basketball

experiences include among others a stint with the Mapua Red Rohins — Juniors, Meridien Hotel, Mabubay Restaurant and Magnolia '89 champion learn. Next to basketball, he fancies fishing and swimming.

Trico

Nanny Castor — Nanny is 5' 11", weighs 150 lbs., and plays the centre slot for this Trico 5. This Sagittarius is a seaman at Failaka and has been in Kuwait for almost 4 years. He was a member of the Kuwait Transport Co. and Soft Rock Cafe basketball sounds prior to his stint with Trico. This college graduate loves swimming, bowl-

ing, chess and dama.

Ariel de Jesus — This Aries bachelor is 31 years old, stands 5' 8", weighs 130 lbs., and plays the guard position for his team. This first - timer is a service staff for UFK, and lists his hobbies as reading books and magazines, swimming and cycling.
Vicente San Buenaventura —

Enteng as be is preferably called plays the centre — guard posi-tions. This 34 year — old Scorpio is a chief cook for the Good Hand Restaurant, Kuwait. His baskethall experiences and honours include last year's Pizza Italia 3 point champion, Member '89 Mythical Five, Member '89 Magnolia champion team, '86 Al Dawliah champion team, He has been in Kuyusit for allows 17 been in Kuwait for almost 7 years, and lists his bobbies as horse racing, singing, judo - karate, bowling and table tennis.

Calet Magallanes — Playing the guard position, Calet stands 5 7" tall, weighs 140 lbs, and is 32 years old. This Virgo back — court man is a Manileno and has been in Kuwait for almost 7 years. He is a driver for the Woodgroup Engineering, and his past basketball experiences include stints with the Cosmos basketball team (FICFAA) and SMC (B — Meg Plant). In Kuwait, he played with the Al Bahar team '87 and Woodgroup Team with Celso Tuedles '88 and '90

Pio Macapugas — This 26 year old bachelor is a security

staff for the Sultan Center Restaurant. He stands 5' 9", weighs 148 lbs, and hails from Eastern Samar. This criminology graduate is a rookie in Kuwait Filipino basketball and fancies basketball, body huilding and

judo — karate among others.

Tony Valdres — Tony is 32 years old, stands 5. 10", weighs 168 lbs, and plays the guard position for this Trico 5. A Scorpio, he has been in Kuwait for almost 9 years, and is currently a kitchen manager for The Sultan Center Restaurant. He is also a member of last year's Magnolia champion team, and loves darts, swimming and table tennis among

Jojo Samson — Jojo is a new face in Kuwait working for the Fashionway as a merchandisers. This 27-year-old Aquarius bachelor stands 5 11", weighs 162 lbs, and plays the guard forward positions. He hails from pasig. Metro Manila, and likes painting and photography in his leisure times.

Rudy Catuhao — Coach
"Baby" Catuhao is a 29 — year
— old Capricorn from Gumaca
Qurzon. Born on December 25,
Rudy stands 5 7" and weighs 140 lbs. He has been in Kuwait for over a decade, and is currently with Soft Rock Cafe Restaurant as a Chief Cook. In between his work and coaching chores, Rudy is the Trico representative to the KPBL Board Of Governors which plans the association's activities. He is also fond of volleyhall, swimming and

Don Jayantha Kannangara — Team manager Don is a 33-yearold Libra from Sri Lanka. He is the director-general manager of Trico Int'l Door To Door — Kuwait, a cargo company specialising in sea freight services to Manila, and other parts of the Philippines. He has been here in Kuwait for almost 4 years, and though he is an active friend of the Filipino community, it's his first time to manage a basketball quintet which he is enjoying a lot.
Don likes dancing and singing,
and has a natural flair for cricket.
He honestly hopes that his team
could go all the way to the championship and not dissappoint all
their face and followers.

Muse - Juliet Costudio -Ms. Juliet is 26 years old, stands 5' 2", weighs 115 lbs, and hails from Lipa City, Ratangas. This pretty Octoberian is a beautician for the Jasmin Salon --- Farwaniya, and has been in Kuwait for nearly 3 years. She was last year's muse of the Soft Rock Cafe basketball team. Her bobbies include. volleyball, karate, swimming,

their fans and followers.

dancing and outing.

Muse:- Daisy Gutierrez-Ms.
Daisy is also 26 years old, stands:
5' 3", weighs 54 kgs, and hails from Manila. An optometrist for the Dasman Optics Center, this charming lass loves singing, dancing reading. cing reading romantic novels, watching videos — love stories! themes, and of course watching KPBL action. Relatively a new face here in Kuwait, Daisy finds KPBL and its activities worth her spare time and hopes that they continue to do their good work.

Kiwi Test victory lifts interest in Hadlee's benefit series

WELLINGTON, March 20, (Reuter): New Zealand's nine-wicket win over Australia in a one-off cricket Test in Wellington yesterday has hoosted spectator interest in four-match one-day testimonial series for champion New Zealand bowler Richard Hadlee, organisers said today.

"There's no doubt that the efforts of

Richard, Danny Morrison and John Wright in particular over the past few days have definitely fuelled interest in the matches," chairman of the testimonial organising committee Grant Brown said in a

Hadlee, who celchrated his last Test in New Zealand with a five wicket bug in

Australis's first innings, has kept the cricket world guessing about whether he will tour England with the New Zealand team later this year. The louring party is expected to be announced within a week.

Every major cricket-playing country will be represented in a World Eleven to

play a New Zealand Eleven in the one-day series. The matches will be played in Christehurch or March 25, Wellington on March 28, Hamilton on March 31 and Auckland on April 1.

The New Zealand squad will include former internationals Lance Cairns, Stephen Boock, Even Chatfield and Paul cricket with Hadlee over the past two decades. They will be joined by 10 members of the current New Zealand Test

Young New Zealand wicketkeepers Lee Germon and Adam Parore, who have not represented their country, will share wickTeams for the series: New Zealand Eleven: R. Hadlee, J. Wright, M. Crowe, J. Crowe, I. Smith, J. Bracewell, D. Morrison, A. Junes, M. Grealbatch, M. Snedden, L. Cairns, S. Boock, E. Chatfield and

World Eleven: D. Randall (England).

M. Holding, F. Stephenson, A. Kalli-charran (West Indies), D. Lillee, G. Matthews (Australia), S. Gavaskar, K. Dev (India), A. Qadir (Pakistan), A. de Silva (Sri Lanka), L. Germon and A. Parore (New Zealand). Three current Australian Test players will be added to the squad this

'Argentina, **Brazil** and **Netherlands** favourites'

MILAN, Italy, March 20, (AP): Italian manager Azeglio Vicini has picked Argentina, Brazil, and the Netherlands as the favourite teams in the World Cup which kicks off in June.

"It's up to other managers to name Italy in the bunch of potential title winners, which could also include West Germany, England and Spain," he said.

Vicini, who has been heading the Italian squad since 1986, said he expects few goals in the World Cup, with defences prevailing over offences, and added that some underdog teams such as Costa Rica, Colombia and the United States could do unexpectedly well if they take risks.

The Italian manager made his remarks during a news con-ference organised by Milan's World Cup organising commit-

tee yesterday, About the US team, which is in the World Cup Group A with Italy, Vicini said "it's a good team, which relies on Europeanstyle tactics, including a sweeper behind defenders."

There are good reasons for not underestimating the US team. The Americans are very strong athletically and have been concentrating on the World Cup

The US team along with Colombia and Costa Rica, could achieve sensational, unexpected results in the World Cup because they play with enthusiasm and

have nothing to lose."

The World Cup clash between the Italian and US teams is scheduled at Rome's Olympic Stadium on June 14.

Vicini explained that the Latin American teams — namely Argentina and Brazil — are amone the favourites because most of their players perform in Enrope and will have no problems in getting used to the Italian weather and turn."

He disclosed that Salvatore Juventus of Turin who is doing extremely well in his first season in the Major League, may be called for the March 31, exhibition game against Switzerland in Basel.

Brazilian striker Romario, who broke his leg playing for Dutch champions PSV Eindhoven two weeks ago, is expected to return to action before the end of April.

"We are talking about possi-bly five or six weeks until he is back." the club's assistant trainer Hans Dorjee said yester-

Romario's plaster cast was taken off last Friday and he is training at home on a cycling machine. But be is still not allowed to walk and must use crutches, Dorjee said.

The Brazilian international, who fractured a calf bone after scoring twice in PSV's 9-2 victory over Den Haag in a League match on March 4, is the Dutch First Division's top scorer with 23 goals this season.

Brazilian soccer coach Sabestiao Lazaroni has said he planned to include Romario in his

World Cup squad.

He would not be available for Brazil's opening match in the fin-als against Sweden on June 10, having being sent off in a qualifier against Chile last

はおりませた

Milan seek to regain form

Baresi & Co. meet Mechelen in 2nd leg



reach the semifinals.
"Certainly something's wrong," said captain Franco Baresi after the World Cluh champions followed a 3-0 defeat at Juventus by losing 3-1 to Internazionale in the Milan Derby on "The offside trap isn't work-

ing as well as it should." "Maybe Wednesday's match will give us the impetus we need

to regain the edge in the league as said Baresi. "Only a great Milan will get through - but I don't think we've turned into a bad side over-

Not surprisingly, Mechelen scout Julien Aerts, who watched the derby defeat, said he was happy with what he saw.
"Milan had to swallow three

goals for the second time in a row. ... but I don't believe stories say-ing they are exhausted. They remain a world-class side," Aerts

IN Friday's KISL action, the

Eagles beat Kuwait University,

14-13, in nine innings. KU then

took All-Japan, 7-3, and Kay

In the early game, the lead

changed hands eight times,

before the Eagles scored one run

in the top of the ninth on Hal

Leighton's two-unit RBl single,

just after Ed Smith had made a

sensational catch on James

Alderman's tremendous drive to

deepest right-centre. The Eagles

outhit KU, 21-19, and ended the

game against KU on a double-

KU pitcher Clarence Jabs held

the Eagles scoreless in the first,

and the infield pulled off a dou-

ble-play. KU then had five sin-

gles in the first to score three, as

Jassim Yahia, Dave Checkie and

Ed Smith led off with hits, Jassim

Yacoub singled bome one and

The Eagles got singles in the second from Skip Stombaugh,

Doug Clark singled in two.

and Associates mercied UAS.



Baresl; feels something is wrong

Eagles overcome KU in thriller

Alessandro Costacurta, wbo scored Milan's only goal against Inter, is disqualified after being booked in Belgium on March 7

Steve Franklin to reply with two.

They briefly took the lead, 6-3, in the third on leadoff singles by Jim

Smith, Dan Proctor and Jeff

Jugar and a two-out over-the-

fence three-run homer from

Alderman. KU came back in

their half with three on Smith's

leadoff single, a two-out error to

Clark, Jabs' single, an error to

Jim Thames and Mike Ander-

The Eagles took a 7-6 lead in

the fourth on Nat Howell's two-out RBI single. KU retook the lead, 9-7, in the fifth on singles

form Karl Anderson, Jahs and

Thames and errors to Jacouh and

Vic Mason. The Eagles made it

10-9 in the sixth, scoring three on singles from Jim Shelstad, Fran-

klin, Smith and Proctor and an

error to Tom Heaphy. KU came back with four in

their half, to make it 13-10, as

Yahia, Smith and Anderson sin-

gled and Checkie and Clark

walked. The Eagles tied it, 13-13.

in the top of the seventh on sin-

son's two-run single to centre.

and injury-prone stopper Filippo Galli will take his place.
All of Milan's international class players, including Baresi,

Alderman, Leighton and Shel-

stad and an error. Rodier then

beld KU scoreless the last three

All-Japan cuthit KU, 13-9,

but 15 fly balls helped pitcher

Mike Anderson put down

numerous Bazooka threats for

KU's 7-3 victory. The Bazookas'

three runs all came in the second

for a sbortlived lead, as Shimada,

Watanabe, Shiba and Oka all

KU took a 1-0 lead in the first

on Smith's triple and an error,

and regained a 5-3 lead in the

fourth as Smith singled, Charlie Campbell tripled to left, Yacoub walked and Thames homered

over the leftfield fence for two.

KU's last two came in the sixth as

Yacouh doubled, Clark singled,

and Thames, Anderson and

Mason walked. Leading Bazooka hitters, both with a per-

fect day, were Nishimura (dou-

hle, two singles, walk) and Oka

(three singles). Both pitchers, Anderson and Watanabe, pit-

108-94 victory over New Jersey.

It was the Nets' seventh straight

The 76ers broke a four-game

road losing streak and moved a

half-game ahead of the idle New

York Knicks. Barkley also reached double figures in three

categories in a 110-93 victory

Hersey Hawkins added 21

points for Philadelphia and

Derek Smith had 15. The Nets,

losers in 26 of their last 29 games,

got 19 points from Chris Morris

David Robinson scored 34

points and Willie Anderson had

12 of his 18 in the fourth period as

San Antonio Spurs beat injury-

riddled Phoenix, snapping the

Suns' 19-game bome winning

and 18 from Lester Conner.

over New York on March 7.

arguably Europe's finest libero, and Dutch internationals Marco van Basten and Frank Riikaard. lacked their customary edge against Inter.

Italy midfielder Roberto Donadoni, who recently returned to the side after injury, was clearly Milan's sharpest player on Sun-day and it could be his night again tomorrow.

Mechelen prepared for Milan on Saturday with an easy 4-0 workout in their own derhy against neighbours Racing Mechelen to go third in the Bel-gian First Division, three points behind joint leaders Anderlecht and Cluh Bruges.

■ Marseille and top striker Jean-Pierre Papin confidently expect to move nearer their goal of becoming the first French side to win the European Cup when they meet CFKA Sofia tomorrow.

The attractive side assembled at de luxe prices hy millionaire president Bernard Tapie already have their sights on a place in the last four after beating the Bulgarians 1-0 in Sofia in the first leg of the quarterfinals two weeks

PSV Eindhoven of Holland will have to overcome tiredness and recent lackluster form if it is to dispose of Bayern Munich in the second leg of a European Champion's Cup quarterfinal.
The Dutch side trails 2-1 after

the first leg match in Munich a fortnight ago, and it will have to lift its standard of play after some

away UAS with seven-run rallies

in the third and fourth innings

and ended it with six more in the

fifth. Meanwhile, Kay pitcher

to two singles (Al Perry and Dave

Rojeck), and the only UAS run

came in the third on three walks

third, as with two out and the

bases empty, Chuck Wills sin-

gled, Cameron doubled, coach Lee Ehret walked, John Cox.

Tom Donnelly and Kevin

Stevenson singled, Reagan

Miller was safe on an error, and

Stanley D'Souza singled. In the

fourth, Stanley Ehret and

Cameron singled, Lee Ehret dou-

bled, Cox and Donnelly singled, and with two out, Miller,

The final Kay rally was again

started hy Wills, who doubled.

After Lee Ehret walked and Cox

singled, Donnelly tripled to left-

centre, Stevenson singled, Miller

doubled and d'Souza singled.

d'Souza and Eric all singled.

The Kay barrage started in the

and an error.

average performances in recent domestic matches.

After four defeats in a row, coach Ivan Golac of Partizan Belgrade yesterday said his club will win the second leg match against Dinamo Bucharest and qualify for the semifinals of the Cup Winners Cup.

■ With a 2-0 win against West Germany's SV Hamburg in the first leg of the UEFA cup played in Hamhurg, a peak-form Juventus is strongly favoured to eliminate the Germans.

A series of good results — including a 3-0 win over AC Milan in Turin March 11 — has boosted Juventus into a position where it can once again challenge for the League title. It stands equal on 38 points with Inter-nazionale and Sampdoria, only four points behind AC Milan and three points behind secondplaced Napoli.

AJ Auxerre of France has been one of the Cinderella clubs of European competition this season, but it will need another storybook finish tomorrow if it is to beat Fiorentina of Italy in the second leg of their UEFA Cup quarterfinal tie.

Anderiecht moved to the top Anderlecht moved to the top of the Belgian League Sunday after defeating Standard Liege 1-0 and this must put the side in good heart for the second leg of its Cup Winner's Cup quarter-final against Admira Wacker of Vienna. Anderlecht won the first leg 2-0

Barnes told

to go abroad

LONDON, March 20, (Reuter): England striker John Barnes has

been advised to leave Liverpool

and seek fame and fortune

Aston Villa manager Graham

Taylor, whose team are top of the English First Division two points

ahead of Liverpool, said he believed Barnes had as much

natural talent as Diego

Maradona hut needed inter-

national experience to let it flower.
"John needs a new challen-

ge... against himself, and against the best in the world on a week-to-

week basis," said Taylor, who sold Barnes to Liverpool for £900,000 (\$1.4 million) while

manager of then-First Division Waiford.

absolutely anything. I'm not sure he can progress much further at Anfield," he said.

"John has the ability to achieve

ahroad by the man who sold his

10 the club three years ago.



England struggle to avoid defeat

POINTE-A-PIERRE, Trinidad, March 20, (Reuter). England faced the prospect of an embarrassing defeat by the President's XI after losing three wickets in the final three overs of the third day yesterday.

The touring team, who meet West Indies in the third cricket Test in Port-of-Spain on Friday, go into the final day on 135 for six — only 93

Robert Bailey, Eddie Hemmings and David Capel departed in the space of eight balls after the second of two interruptions for rain which lopped 25 overs from the day's play.

Bailey, seeking a place in the Test side at the expense of the out-ofform Alec Stewart, was bowled for seven by a top-spinner from Robert

Haynes which kept low and Hemmings and Capel were lbw in successive deliveries to Kenneth Benjamin for one and nought respectively. Stewart bad survived for 26 overs in making 15 in a second-wicket stand of 60 with skipper Graham Gooch when be was cruelly dismissed hy a shooter from Benjamin. He has collected just 88 runs in his last

eight completed innings.

Gooch was the one England batsman to make the most of his final knock before the Test, following his first innings 66 with a resolute 61 before giving a return catch to leg-spinner Haynes.

England's bopes of avoiding defeat appear to rest largely on the shoulders of Robin Smith who watched wickets tumble at the other end

The President's XI, resuming yesterday at 285 for seven, lost their last three wickets for only nine runs in six overs. Pace bowler Devon Malcolm took two of the wickets without conceding a run to finish with

— Scoreboard

ENGLAND tirst innings 252 (G. Gooch 66, R Balley 52; E. Baptista

PRESIDENT'S XI first innings (overnight 285 for seven) C. Lambert b Malcolm.

D. Morgan run out K. Arthurton c Russell b Capel......37 B. Lara b DeFreitas...... G. Logia e Russell b Hammings.....40 J. Adams Ibw b DeFraitas...... L Harris run out...

R. Haynas e Russell b Malcolm.....20 E. Baptista e and b Malcolm... K. Benjamin c Russell b Defreitas ... 2 B. Patterson not out Extras (b-3 lb-5 w-1 nb-15)

"My judgment is that John could walk the world stage, in the same way that Diego Maradona Fall of wickats: 1-17 2-21 3-98 4-229 5-245 6-260 7-271 8-286 9-292.

Bowling: Malcolm 19-4-60-3, DeFreitas 26.5-1-89-3, Lewis 11-2-47-0, Capel 9-0-42-1, Hemmings 18-**ENGLAND** second innings

G. Gooch c and b Haynes81 W. Larkins lbw b Haynes.....13 A. Stewart b Benjamin..... R. Smith not out Bailey b Haynes . Hammings low b Benjamin D. Capel lbw b Benjamin.. R. Russell not out..... Extras (b-101b-3 w-1 nb-11).....

Total (for six wickals)135 Fall of wickels: 1-38 2-98 3-104 4-131 5-132 6-132 Bowling to data: Patterson 12-5

26-0, Benjamin 16-2-44-3, Haynas 20-6-32-3, Baptista 10-4-20-0.

gles from pitcher Al Rodier, James Alderman, Leighton and Roxburgh omits Nicol and Gillespie

GLASGOW, March 19. (Reuter): Manager Andy Roxburgh has omitted Liverpool's Steve Nicol and Gary Gillespie from the Scotland soccer team to play Argentina on March 28 because neither player joined a World Cup fact-finding visit to Italy last month.

"They were unavailable to us last time. We are simply unavailable to them on this occasion," Roxburgh told reporters yesterday. "I said I would give preferential treatment to those who were with us in Genoa and that's what I've done."

what I've done."

The last time they decided for their own reasons that they would not work with us, so I have given others the first bite of the cherry as I promised." Roxburgh, whose team have qualified for their fifth successive World Cup finals and are in the same group as Brazil, Sweden and Costa Rica, said he was determined to secure as much player co-operation as possible in the run-

The manager, whose team play the world champions at Hampden Park, is expected to give Hearts defender Creig Levein a full appearance while Norwich striker Robert Fleck and Hibernian midfield John Collins are also

Davis takes Mavericks past Hawks

Scotland (from): Leighton, Goram, Gough, Malpas, Levein, McLeish, Aitken, Bell, Collins, McCall, MacLeod, McStay, McInally, McCoist, Johnston, Fleck.



Al Hajri in hia Rothmans Ford Branço

Al Hajri set for Desert Challenge

SAEED AL HAJRI and his sensational Rothmans Ford Bronco, popularly known as the "mean machine", head for Oman for the second round of the BP 2000 Desert Challenge for four-wheel drive vehicles.

Following its first round test debut in Dubai early last month, the Rothmans Ford Bronco has benefitted from a number of minor adjustments to fine-tune and improve its performance, and de-brief meeting in the USA with top Ford Engineers provided the team with some expert advice.

The suspension problem which robbed the Oatar ace of testing, "this series is a new ven-

conditions. 1 am very confident of a good result."

The BP 2000 Oman Cross Country Raid will be run in two legs tomorrow and Friday respectively. The gruelling route comprises 15 special stages totalling 330 kms., and the overall length of the event is 760 mine the starting order.

Remaining rounds of the BP 2000 Desert Challenge:-

Oman - March 22/23. Jordan - July 26/27. Kuwait — Sep 27/28. Qatar — Oct 11/12.

Only 14 may benefit from agreement

NEW YORK, March 20, (Reuter): Only as estimated 14 players stand to benefit from the salary arhitration agreement worked out early yesterday mor-ning that ended a 32-day lockout of spring training camps by Major League baseball's team owners. Representatives of the owners and the players' union agreed to

a four-year labout contract yesterday that will enable the baseball season to begin on April 9, a week later than scheduled, commissioner Fay Vincent announced. The settlement ended a dispute

that had kept players out of spring training camps since February 15. The locks came off the gates of

some of the camps in Florida and Arizona yesterday and the rest were to be open to players today. The first exhibition games will be played on March 26, Vincent said.

The new formula for salary arbitration eligibility, the major issue that had stalled the talks and threatened the 1990 baseball season, will affect very few players.

Under the agreement, according to union chief Donald Fehr, players who have between two and three years of Major League service and bave played 86 days. of the season would enter a pool, Of that group, the top 17 per cent with most service time would be eligible for arbitration.

Moses Malone: got 18 points for Hawks

ATLANTA, March 20, (AP): Brad Davis made two 3-point baskets to spark a 12-point run and Sam Perkins scored 12 points in the fourth quarter, leading the Dallas Mavericks to a 117-110 victory over the Atlanta Hawks in a National Baskerball

Associatioo game. Davis put the Mavericks ahead to stay at 93-92 on a 3point goal with 9:04 remaining in last night's game. Over the next 1:50, Roy Tarpley made a field goal, Davis got another 3-pointer and Perkins a basket to make

it 100-92. Tarpley had 24 points and 14 rebounds for Dallas. Perkins and Harper scored 21 points apiece and Davis came off the bench to score 20.

Dominique Wilkins had 32 points for Atlanta, including 11. in the fourth quarter, Moses Malone added 18 points and 20 rebounds. 76ers 108, Nets 94

15 rebounds and 10 assists as

Philadelphia took over first place

in the Atlantic Division with a

points and 10 rebounds while Robinson grabbed 14 rebounds and had blocked eight shots for the Spurs. Results Charles Barkley had 29 points.

streak.

Terry Cummings added 23

117 Atlanta 110 108 New Jersey 94 113 Phoenix Suns 102

second-place in Dubai bas now been remedied with a special new system developed and manufactured in England. Commented Al Hajri during

ture for the Rothmans Ford Team. We are learning all the time. We have made a lot of improvements to the Bronco since Dubai; it is quicker than ever, and we have even more developments planned for the Jordan event in July." When asked about his chances in Oman he replied, "This event is going to be rough, which is very good for us because it will show just bow well the Bronco handles such

Kms. A prologue stage will be run tomorrow morning to deter-

Cash dropped from Australian Davis Cup team

SYDNEY, March 20 (Reuter); Former Wimhledon champion Pat Cash has been dropped from the Australian Davis Cup team and repliced by Mark Kratzmann for the world group quarterfinal clash against New

Australian team captain Neale Fraser announced the line-up change in a statement today after Kratzmann came into form at the International Players Championships in

Florida over the weekend. Cash lost ignominously in the lournament. The announcement came after Frazer had discussions with some of the players and selec-

tors, the statement said.

A despondent Cash confessed to playing the worst match of his life after his first round loss to Bruno Oresar in Key Biscaye at the "That was the worst match I have played in my life. I didn't want anyone thinking this was the same guy who won Wimbledon," he said

Cash broke his achilles tendon in the Japan Open 1! months ago and is now attempting a comeback. In contrast Kratzmann on Sunday beat France's Yannick Noah 6-42-67-6 in the Kratzmann was excluded from the original squad announced last Wednesday although he was included in the unit which beat France

3-2 in Perth last month. The Australian squad is Kratzmann, Darren Cahill, John Fitzgerald and Wally

The quarter final tie will be played on the Milton grass courts in Brisbane.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Tivim football

TIVIM CENTRE will hold the draw of their 3rd annual 9-a-side Inter Village Football Tournament at Hotel Caravan on Friday at 10.00 am. For further information contact Casmiro, Tcl. 2441860.

Boy dies

TAMPA, Florida, March 20, (UPI): A 18-year-old boy died of cardiac arrest after being hit in the chest hy a pitch during a Little League baseball game, authorities said yesterday. Ryan Wojick went into cardiac arrest when the baseball struck him in the chest near his left armpit during a game Sunday, said Hillsborough County Sheriff's department Sgt Gordon Davis.

Fines upheid

MILAN, Italy, March 20, (Reuter): Fines totalling five million lire (\$4,000) imposed by Napoli on Diego Maradona for missing two training sessions have been upheld. The Italian League's disciplinary committee said yesterday it has ratified two fines on the Argentine World Cup captain.

'Heavenly' punch

MEXICO CITY, March 20. (Reuter): Mexico's Julio Cesar Chavez said yesterday he saved his title in the last round hy knocking down American Meldrick Taylor on Saturday with a punch that came from heaven. "I don't know where that blow came from, but I believe h came from heaven and arrived down here," said Chavez, who defeated Taylor when the referee stopped the fight with just two seconds left in the 12th round.

Lithuania athietes

MOSCOW, March 20. (AP): Sports officials in the breakaway Baltic republic of Lithuania have decided to withdraw their athletes from national Soviet competitions and keep them off Soviet teams in general, a published report said.

Joint team

BONN, March 20, (Reuter): The landslide election victory of East Germany's unity-keen conservatives has boosted the prospects of a joint German team at the Barcelona Olympics. Leading West German sport sources said yesterday they would need only a year to nrganise a joint team once political unity had given them the go-ahead.

British soccer

LONDON, March 20, (Reuter): Results of British soccer matches yes-

terday: English Division Two: Port Vale 2, Barnsley I. English Divison I bree Tranmere 2, Notts County 0. English Division Four: Stockport 1. Gilingham 0.

Trial date

LAS VEGAS, March 20, (AP): A federal judge yesterday sel an April 9 trial date for heavyweight champion Buster Douglas, who wants to break his contract with promoter Don King and fight under a potential \$60 million deal with the Mirage Hotel-Casino.

FFR president

AGEN, France, March 20, (Reuter): Albert Ferrasse, outspoken pres-dient of the French Rugby Federa-tion (FFR), confirmed in an interview to be published today that he would not stand again at the next elections in 1992.

Spain's coach

MADRID, March 20, (Reuter): Spain's national soccer coach Luis Suarez renewed his contract yester-day for four years, keeping him in charge until after the 1984 World Cup in the United States.

LONDON, March 20, (UPI):

Eddie Lawson returns to the

Yamaha fold this season after a

brief, and successful, flirtation

with Rothmans-Honda, in

search of a fifth 500cc world

The cool Californian took the

title last year for Honda, scoring

points in every race except Italy,

where he took part in a drivers'

He was never lower than fifth,

hut his fellow Californian,

Wayne Rainey, now his team-mate at Marlboro-Yamaha, is

sure to keep up the pressure he

In 1989, Lawson called Rainey

his toughest-ever competitor.

This season Rainey will be out to

dethrone the king. Out for both

of them will be Texan Kevin Sch-

Lawson had already won his first World Cup title before 25-year-old Schwantz joined the Grand Prix circuit in 1986.

In the last four years Schwantz

has proved the championship

material, as long as he can stay in

the saddle. When he does, he

motorcycle championship.

boycott.

wantz.

started last year.

inevitably wins.

Edberg sails through

Qualifier upsets Capriati



in the Bahrain event will be

nautical miles, and the race will

take place offshore from the Al Bandar Club at 10,30 am, under

the watchful eye of senior gover-

"I am proud to have been

associated with this race," said

Jarallah. "Powerboating is a

great sport, and one which I

would like to see spread through-

Jarallah is partnered in the

Kouros boat - a 32ft Couger

catamaran powered hy triple

Mishal Al Jarallah in action in his Kouros powerboat.

curve until the back wheel begins

to slide, then accelerates to

seasons, Lawson's reluctant

1989 teammate, Wayne Gardner of Australia, will be out to exact

Following two less than lucky

Despite mid-season rumours

to the contrary, Gardner elected

to stay with Rothmans-Honda

straighten out.

revenge.

The course will run over 71

important to the team.

nment members.

out the region."

KOUROS powerboat racer Mis-

hal Al Jarallah and his throt-

tleman Ananda Fernando will be

racing in the Bahrain Offshore

Powerboat Race on March 23. The race is the hrainchild of Mis-

hal Al Jaraliah, and is the island's

first ever race. The organisation

is under the control of Saeed Hareh of the Duhai Marine

Kouros, a man's fragrance

from Yves Saint Laurent, has

sponsored Jarallah for the whole

of the 1989/90 racing season.

which included races in Kuwait,

Jordan and Dubai. A good result

awson seeks tifth wo

Last year Schwantz was on the

winner's podium six times and

six times did not score at all.
"The title in 1990 is my target,

hut more than anything I want to finish every race," Schwantz

exponent of the sliding turn tech-

nique, perfected in years of dirt-

bike racing. He leans into the

The Texan is the greatest

Club

KEY BISCAYNE, Florida, March 20, (AP): No. 3 seed Stefan Edberg had an easy 6-2, 6l win over Amos Mansdorf yes-terday in the third round of the international players champion-ships, which was later postponed because of rain.

Rising star Jennifer Capriati, meanwhile, experienced her first upset as a professional, losing to qualifier Nathalie Herreman of France 6-2, 6-4 in the fourth round of women's action.

Herreman, ranked No. 113, advanced into the quarerfinals of a tournament for the first time since 1987.

Only three other singles matches were completed before rain forced the postponement of play until this evening.
In suspended matches, top-

seeded Ivan Lendl led Marcelo Filippini 6-0, 4-2, and No. 2 Boris Becker led Jcan Fleurian 3-1.

Capriati's record fell to 8-2 since she started her pro career this month. The 13-year-old played well in her only other loss, to third-ranked Gabriela Sabatini in the finals of the Virginia Slims of Florida.

While unheralded, Herreman had been playing well, losing just nine games in her previous three

Mercury 2.4s - hy Sri Lankan

throttleman Ananda Fernando.

and testing on the Kouros boat,"

said Jarallah. "I think we've

eradicated many of the difficul-

ties, and we'll be setting our

sights on a good result. However,

it would never do to underes-

timate the opposition, and we

will be running against very stiff

competition from the Victory

team. We'll be aiming to follow

the inboards as nearly as possi-

hie, and if anything happens to

either of them, we'll aim to be the

The Aussie, who rides with a pas-

sion few can match, wants to recapture the title he stole from

In 1988 he was forced to con-

cede defeat when, at the end of a

neck-and-neck fight, Lawson

was handed the title when the

season's final race in Argentina

At the beginning of the 1989 season, a euphoric Gardner won his country's first ever Grand Prix. A week later at Laguna Seca, California, he broke his leg

in an accident he admits was the

result of his own error, and put

himself out for most of the

year I wanted lots of practice on

the new bike to prepare myself

both mentally and physically," Gardner said. "I'm happy with the progress of the new machine.

and we are ready to have a real go

In testing at Suzuka last week,

Gardner was inside Schwantz's

lap record for the circuit, though teammate Michael Doohan.

another Australian, was less for-

at winning back that title."

"After hreaking my leg last

Lawson in 1987.

was scrapped.

ones to benefit."

We've done extensive checks

"I didn't feel the pressure at all," the 23-year-old left-hander said. "I was pretty cool.

"I think there was more pressure on her than on me. Everybody wants her to win. It's difficult. You can't win every

Herreman, combining topspin and slice groundstrokes, rarely gambled for winners and was content to keep the ball in play until Capriati made a mistake. The strategy worked, as the teen committed 53 unforced errors to

33 for Herreman. Herreman hroke Capriati three times for a 5-0 lead in the first set, which took just 30 minutes. Capriati held serve at love for a 4-3 lead in the second set, but Herreman broke serve two games later when Capriati made two unforced errors after the

score had reached deuce. Edberg had been struggling in his previous matches in the tournament and was surprised at the way he played in his victory over Mansdorf.

"I thought the match would be a lot tougher," he said. "Amos played two good matches and won easily so far, and I had a difficult time winning the last match. I came prepared for a long afternoon of tennis."

Barakat sails past Kafity

SECOND-SEEDED Ghada Barakat wasted no time in securing a spot in the women's semifinals at the Kuwait International Hotel's 1990 Amateur Tennis Classic with a 6-1 6-1 victory over Mac H. Kafity yester-

B. Jaafar struggled to a 4-6; 6-3; 6-4 win over S. Kalikova and S. Issa posted a 6-4; 6-1 victory over Y. Mitera.

op seede cruised through C. Brokmann 6-1: 6-2. 5th seeded Nabil El-Kady earned a walkover against Aubyu Hill; G. Zacherl ousted P. Daniel 6-0; 6-1; S. John rolled over A. Majewski 6-1; 6-1; A George overwhelmed T. Mitera 6-2; 6-0.

Woman convicted game of her beloved Rome soccer

invading the field. Di Giovanni spent a night in jail, received a 100-day suspended sentence and was barred from attending

In other women's action:

In men's singles action:

In open doubles, top seeded M. Adham and S. Bushnaq streamrolled M. Al Jazirah and R. Vincent 6-0: 6-0.

ROME, March 20. (AP): It will three years before the "Joan of Arc" of Lazio's superfans will attend another

Isabella di Giovanni, 21, has become the first woman in Italy convicted of violence at a soccer game. She was one of six people arrested at the Flaminio Stadium on Sunday after police waded into the stands to halt pitched battles between supporters of Lazio and its arch-rival, Roma, and to keep the fans from

games for three years.

The tug-of-war event in progress

American School holds Sports Day

In the high school competi-tion, Hatem Ghashan (11"3) and Rami Sweis (11"6) were the best

in the 100 metres, Floyd Mom-dian in the 110 hurdles (19"6)

and the 400 hurdles (67°0), John Longshore in the 800 metres (2'19°0) and the 3,000 metres (10'08"), and Shane O'Connor in the high jump (1.75).

In the girls division Jodi Cloud was best in the shot put (7'98)

was best in the shot put (7.88).

Aino Tang Pederson in the 1,500 metres (6'39"), and 3,000 metres (14'10"), and finally the best female athlete of the Sports Day

Haneen Al Rayes in the 100 metres (13.2), 200 metres (28"4)

and the long jump (4.28) were the

Education of the American

School would like to thank the

Sporting Activities Department

of the Kuwait University for the

help and support they provided

for the success of Sports Day

The Department of Physical

most outstanding athletes.

ALHILAL and Unity earned the right to meet each other in the final of the Kuwait Independence Trophy by defeating Flying Arrows and Kuwait Cosmos respectively at the Ahmadi grounds on Friday.

THE American School of

Kuwait held its annual Sports

Day March 10 and 11 for the

Middle and High school

students. The event took place at

the stadium of the University of .

Students participated in track

and field events, and during the

competition many records were

Outstanding performance in the middle school were by:

Tamer Al Shawa in the 100

metres (11"7), in the 200 metres.

(25"4) and in the 100 hurdles

(15"8). Anaelechi Owunwanne

in the shot put (10.74), Riham

Khoury in the 800 metres

(3'12"0) and in the 1,500 metres.

(6'47"), Amal Shtayyeh in the 100 metres (14"25), Dina E

Mosti in the long jump (3.92),

Luma Hameed in the shot put

(7.50). Sarah Hunt in the 200

metres (31"15) and Maaria

Mozaffar m the 3,000 metres.

Kuwait in Shuwaikh.

broken.

(14'53"0).

In the semifinals, Al Hilal extracted revenge for their Champions Trophy loss when they beat Flying Arrows by a second half solitary goal. Al Hilal completely dominated the game and forced 6 penalty corners as against 1 of Flying Arrows. Time and again they raided the Flying Arrows citadel hut Issac in the goal kept the scoreboard clean.

Flying Arrows could not co-ordinate and did not look like the team that had defeated Al Hilal last Friday, despite this skipper Martin made a solo sprinted run from the mid-field dribbling past the defenders only to flick the ball wide off the post. Except for this flicker of hope, Flying Arrows were outplayed in most departments of the game.

Ironically to top their miscrable form a defensive lapse in the 12th minute of the second half saw Al Hilal's ever alert skipper Mahmoud pounce on this blunder to catch Issac on the wrong foot to score the

winning goal. The second semifinal between Unity and Kuwait Cosmos was a more exciting affair. Both teams played attacking hockey and Unity opened their account in the first half when the enterprising Iftekar lunged forward to deflect an apt cross from outside left Mahmoud.

Unity's inside left Moein excelled in the attack time and again placing apt passes to the other forwards but due to the poor finishing his hard work. went unrewarded. However during one of these moves Liaqut was fouled in the penalty area and Arif Sr made no mistake from the resultant penalty

Two competitors vie for lits

place.

stroke to put Unity 2 up.

Despite playing with 10 players, Cosmos mounted tremendous pressure in search for the equalisers: and pulled one back. Xavier was fouled in the "Dee" when attempting to score and he converted the resultant penalty stroke. Rosario played a vital role in Cosmos' defence. Cosmos' last chance to force a draw came in the dying minutes of the game. Glen receiving a through ball on the right flank from Xavier sent a thunderous ball across the Unity, penalty area but none of his colleagues could encash on this opportunity. However, Unity scraped through to their 4th consecutive finals. -

Draws for the Young Goans Trophy will be held at the hockey pavilion on 23rd March; all club. representatives are kindly requested to attend. This trophy has been sponsored by the sports enthusiast Mr Tony Fernandes.

Games scheduled for Friday: 2.00 pm -- Cosmos/ Flying Arrows — semifinals of the Frankie Memorial; 3.30 pm — Unity/Al Hilal — finals of the Al Mulla Mitsubishi Trophy.



HASSAN DAHABIYEH, financial consultant at the Com-mercial Bank of Kuwait, eked out a fine victory to win the St Patrick Cup at the Hunting and Equestrian Golf Club last Friday.
This annual event is hosted by

Stan and Kate Marshall, long serving members of the club, who recently returned to reside in Kuwait.

The St Patrick Cup is contes-ted by members of the Hunting and Equestrian Cluh under the

Stableford scoring system.

Hassan Dahabiyeh (20) carded 32 points to win on a count back from Saud Al Hajiri (10) also with 32 points. Third place was won by Peter Benham (13). Guest members contested the



All the winners

Leprechaun Cup which was won on a count back by Adhan Assaf (5) who scored 36 points from K.H. Chung (5) also with 36 points. Third place went to Compenition Secretary H.S. Shim (12) with 35 points. Second prize went to K. Hersle also with 32 points. C.D. Jeon (28) won the prize for the best nine hole score of 20

points on the front nine. While A. Ezzat (27) won with 19 points for the best score on the back nine. Karim Siddiqin (32), 12-year-old school boy, won the prize for the best junior.

Resolution Trophy

THE Pakistan Resolution Trophy cricket tournament will take place at the Nadi Al Nasr, Fleeb Al Shuyoukh, on Friday Officials of the Pakistan Embassy are expected to be present at the opening ceremony of the event. The following teams are taking part in the competi-tion: Pakistan Central Cricket Club, Farwaniya XI, Quaid-e-Millat Cricket Cluh and Kheitan Brother's Eleven.

Referees association

THE ninth Annual General Body Meeting of the Indian Football Referees Association was held last Friday, and the following were elected as office bearers and members of the managing committee for this year.

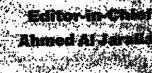
President: A.E. D'Souza;

Vice-President: P.S. Monteiro;

Hon. Secretary: A.J. Fernandes; Hon. Treasurer: D.F. Rebello; Members: J.M. Rodrigues, S.A. Anes, A.M. Antao and I.S. Rodrigues.

ARABOTIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah



Lawson in action last season

THE STATE OF THE S

with 35 points.

The best score by a lady golfer went to power hitter Deidre Brero (14) who carded 32 points.